Folder Title:	Turkey - Eastern Anatolia Watershed Project - Implementation Completion Report / Performance Audit Report File
Folder ID:	1840190
Series:	Completion Reports and Audit Reports
Dates:	01/01/1993 – 12/31/2002
Fonds:	Records of the Office of Operations Evaluation
ISAD Reference Code:	WB IBRD/IDA OPE-06
Digitized:	02/24/2022

Turkey Eastern Anatolia
Watershed Project - ICR

Project ID: P009023	*Project Name:* TURKEY EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED PROJECT
Team Leader: S. Nedret Durutan	*TL Unit:* ECSSD
ICR Type: Core ICR	*Report Date: May 20, 2002*

1. Project Data

Name: TURKEY EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED PROJECT

L/C/TF Number: CPL-35670; SCL-3567A; SCPD-3567S; TF-25800

Country/Department: TURKEY

Region: Europe and Central Asia Region

Sector/subsector: AG - Agency Reform; AY - Other Agriculture

KEY DATES

			Original	Revised/Actual
PCD:	03/05/1990	*Effective:*		07/26/1993
Appraisal:	06/15/1992	*MTR:*	11/01/1995	11/30/1995
Approval:	03/11/1993	*Closing:*	10/20/2000	10/30/2001

Borrower/Implementing Agency: REPUBLIC OF TURKEY/MOF/MARA

Other Partners:

STAFF	Current	At Appraisal
Vice President:	Johannes Linn	Wilfred Thalwitz
Country Manager:	Ajay Chhibber	Michael Wiehen
Sector Manager:	Marjory-Anne Bromhead	James Goering
Team Leader at ICR:	S. Nedret Durutan	Marjory-Anne Bromhead
ICR Primary Author:	R. Suppa (FAO/CP)	

2. Principal Performance Ratings

(HS=Highly Satisfactory, S=Satisfactory, U=Unsatisfactory, HL=Highly Likely, L=Likely, UN=Unlikely, HUN=Highly Unlikely, HU=Highly Unsatisfactory, H=High, SU=Substantial, M=Modest, N=Negligible)

Outcome: S

Sustainability: L

Institutional Development Impact: SU

Bank Performance: HS

Borrower Performance: S

	QAG (if available)	ICR
Quality at Entry:	HS	S
Project at Risk at Any Time:	Yes	

3. Assessment of Development Objective and Design, and of Quality at Entry

3.1 Original Objective:

The specific objectives of the project were to help restore sustainable range, forest and farming activities in three provinces in the upper Euphrates watershed, reducing soil degradation, erosion and sedimentation in reservoirs as well as increasing productiveness and incomes in this impoverished region of Turkey. By using a participatory approach, the project was designed to strengthen farmers' planning and implementing capacity while improving the responsiveness of rural services agencies to farmers' needs. A key underlying objective of the project was the environmental rehabilitation of degraded land for the conservation, in their natural habitat, of the genetic resources of globally significant herbaceous and woody species indigenous to Turkey.

The objectives of the project were clear, realistic and in line with Government's priorities and Bank's country assistance and sector strategies that supported poverty alleviation through productivity increases, participatory approaches to development and institutional building to enhance sustainability. Active village participation was an innovative and essential feature of this project. The project therefore conformed to the Bank lending strategy for Turkey which included strong attention on environmental issues, and increased assistance to the poorer provinces of Eastern Turkey. By improving sustainability of forestry, livestock and agriculture, the project was designed to adequately contribute to increased productivity and higher rural income in these areas. Because of the focus on poverty and natural resources protection, the Government of Turkey (GOT) was fully committed to the project. Although institutions were considered able to expand their activities, financial resources and equipment were limited. The Bank's support for the Eastern Anatolia Watershed Rehabilitation Project (EAWRP) was therefore justified as a response to the GOT's commitment and efforts to reduce ecological degradation, protect the natural resources and thus contribute to rural growth, employment and poverty alleviation.

The project, at entry, was not considered exempt from some technical and institutional risks. Like all watershed rehabilitation efforts, it required the integration of conservation and development, coordination of interventions in crop, livestock and forestry production and revisions in the way land would be managed. The interventions for improved range management were perhaps the most risky as they required full participation by villagers and agricultural extension agents who did not possess such experience in this field. This problem was adequately addressed at appraisal by: (i) providing technical assistance and training; (ii) focussing on low cost participatory approaches to range management; and (iii) allowing for a review of progress within the first two years of project implementation and modifying the approach if considered necessary, possibly by contracting with Non-Governmental Organizations (NGOs) with experience in community organization. Intensive Bank supervision was foreseen at appraisal.

3.2 Revised Objective:

The project objectives were not revised during implementation and components were maintained as foreseen at appraisal. The Mid-Term Review (MTR) Mission carried out by the Bank in October/November 1995 decided that "no changes in the treatment measures for forest and agriculture and income generating activities were justified". However, as a result of the strong project ownership and enthusiasm by local and provincial officials and the village communities, the GOT decided to increase the project area and in mid-1997, based on the experience of the initial three project provinces and together with considerable project savings, requested the Bank to initiate preparation for additional participatory micro-catchment (MC) plans in major watershed areas. Finally, eight more provinces, namely Adana, Kahramanmaras, Sivas, Antalya, Isparta, Icel, Gaziantep and Sanliurfa were added to the project. The inclusion of the new provinces under the project required amendments to the original Loan Agreement, which were approved in October 1999. Expansion enabled the Borrower to: (i) test the "Participatory Watershed Management"

approach in different socio-economic settings; and (ii) expose more provincial agencies to the approach.

3.3 Original Components:
The EAWRP was designed to include the following components: (i) rehabilitation of an estimated 54 MCs through a series of treatment on cultivated, range and forest lands with participation of the local population; (ii) supporting activities including small-scale irrigation, horticulture and agriculture; (iii) support to project planning and management; (iv) adaptive research and pilot work to supplement and improve the menu of treatment options; and (v) Global Environmental Fund (GEF) sub-project activities including survey and inventory, management of selected sites, monitoring, data management, institutional strengthening and the preparation of a national plan for gene conservation. The original components fitted well with the objectives of the project and were within the administrative and financial management capacities of the main implementing agencies, i.e. the Department of Reforestation and Erosion Control (AGM) within the Ministry of Forestry (MOF), and the General Directorate of Production and Development (TUGEM), the General Directorate for Agricultural Research (TAGEM) and the General Directorate of Rural Services (KHGM) within the Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Affairs (MARA). In addition, the project design incorporated the main lessons from three previous Bank projects in Turkey namely the Second Agricultural Credit Project, the Erzurum Rural Development Project and the Northern Forestry Project and Agricultural Extension and Applied Research Project.

3.4 Revised Components:
Without changing the project objectives, project components and physical targets were revised and funds were maintained throughout the project as also indicated in the MTR mission. However, as indicated above, during the course of implementation in mid-1997, the scope of the project was expanded to cover a total of 11 provinces, 8 more than the original number envisaged at appraisal.

3.5 Quality at Entry:
The Quality Assurance Group (QAG) did not exist at the time of the project's approval. Peer reviewers and Bank decision-makers endorsed the project's design and objectives which were consistent with the Country Assistance Strategy (CAS) and considered its quality at entry as satisfactory. The Project piloted key elements of a then evolving participatory watershed rehabilitation approach that focussed on restoring sustainable range, forest and farming activities in the upper Euphrates watershed. The project was subject to a QAG analysis in April/May 1998, and the Panel rated the EAWRP in respect to both the quality at entry and the quality of supervision as "Best Practice" and an example of the World Bank at its best. The project made a sophisticated multi-sectoral and sequential project concept operational in remote, resource-poor mountainous rural areas of Eastern Turkey. It introduced a variety of small physical infrastructural and agricultural interventions demanded by village communities aiming at increasing their incomes in private lands. The Bank nominated the EAWRP a Project Excellence Award in 1999.

As foreseen at appraisal, the project faced technical and institutional risks. These problems were addressed during implementation by provision of adequate technical assistance and training and effective liaison committees at national and provincial levels through which the implementing team could operate satisfactorily under continuous monitoring. However, some difficulties were experienced in relation to GOT budget allocations. The concern about the financial contribution from the GOT to support project activities did not fully materialize at the beginning of the project and this was the main cause for some delays of project implementation up to 1995.

4. Achievement of Objective and Outputs

4.1 Outcome/achievement of objective:
After a short and frustrating start in the first years, and despite slow disbursement because of late

availability of counterpart funds and immature project management, the project finally had considerable impact on the degraded natural resources and households it was targeting and, indirectly, on policy, institutions and behavioral standards. The EAWRP may well be considered as a flagship for the Bank in the important area of watershed management. In pursuing its objectives, the project commendably adopted a demand-driven approach, implemented through participatory MC planning, as distinct from a target-driven approach. At appraisal, the scope, scale and cost of activities could not be determined in advance with accuracy since communities would select from a menu of interventions. Therefore, based on the field work during preparation, best estimates were used for the purpose of cost and benefit calculations. During implementation it was observed that MCs were diverse in terms of both ecological and socio-economic conditions and attitudes of communities which in turn affected the scope and scale of interventions. This inevitably led to departure from the basic assumptions made at appraisal regarding the areas to be achieved under the various components. The project is noteworthy for having focused on quality rather than aiming at simple area targets and showing considerable flexibility and resulting in learning by doing. The project has achieved unprecedented coordination among the implementing agencies, MOF, MARA and KHGM. In conclusion, **the outcome of the project as a whole, both in respect to its development objectives and its physical implementation, is rated satisfactory.** The success of the implementation created an interest in many countries and Turkish implementing agencies hosted visitors from Morocco, Ethiopia, Georgia, Azerbaijan, and Albania. The achievement of each development objective is summarized below. This report takes no account of the GEF financed *In-situ* Conservation of Genetic Diversity sub-project which was evaluated separately in the Implementation Completion Report (ICR) dated April 30, 1999.

4.1.1 Restore Sustainable Range, Forest and Farming Activities, and Increasing Productivity and Incomes:

The project initiated innovations in the protection and rehabilitation of the environment while helping rural people to increase incomes. A comparative baseline evaluation study, based on sample data, indicates that poverty in the project villages was reduced and that average incomes have more than doubled over three years. The increased income is elaborated in para 4.4 and in Annex 3. It is reasonable to assume that the project has made a significant contribution to the increase in farm income, which, in turn, has facilitated the communities' interest in the improvement of the management of the communal and public lands, on which they rely for grazing and forest products. The MOF, in turn, actually introduced the innovations for the management of these lands. In terms of area treated, the project has over-achieved on forest land (including forest rangeland) and under-achieved on non-forest land particularly on rangelands compared to the Staff Appraisal Report (SAR) estimates. The appraisal estimates depended on provincial annual statistics. However, statistics regarding rangelands did not reflect the reality due to obscure perception of rangeland and lack of legal definition. Generally, most non-crop land was classified as rangeland and this resulted in over-estimates. It was only after the issuance of the "Rangeland Act" in 2000 that efforts have started to re-define the "rangeland" with the support of the ground work to delineate the rangelands in the country and bring legal clarification to the issue. Therefore, during the MC planning process and also in implementation the actual situation of the rangelands were understood. The project activities regarding forest rehabilitation are expected to make significant contributions to combating erosion and will, over time, also produce wood, other forest products and feed for the livestock. In particular, villagers were very happy with rangeland closure which provided feed for the livestock and also for the bees during drought periods. The productivity of marginal farm lands has been successfully addressed by assisting farmers to adopt improved practices. Soil fertility management and the use of vegetative means of soil and moisture conservation have been successfully promoted through both agronomic and horticultural practices and the significant advances made in forage production have been associated with an increase in the stall-feeding of livestock. The supporting activities, designed to reduce farmers' dependence on forest and rangelands which led to reduced pressure on the natural resources have been popular, small-scale irrigation especially

so. The small-scale irrigation component of the project was very popular and provided an increase of the net value of production of about 380% in MC villages.

4.1.2 Strengthening Farmers' Planning and Implementing Capacity:
The Farmer-Centered, Problem-Census, Problem-Solving (FCPCPS): Approach has been successfully implemented and ensured the participation of the villagers' in decision making, MC planning and implementation. The achievement of a high level of community participation in the planning process is a considerable strength of the project. This meant that the scale of various interventions and the implementation pace in a MC was determined largely by community preference. In the early years of the project, some communities were sceptical about the project approach and decided not to participate in the project at all. However, after observing the successful implementation in neighboring villages, they applied to the agencies to be included in the project. Villagers' volunteering ensured commitment and contributions for rehabilitation and use of their natural resources. As a result of this, the project implementation teams organized field trips regularly for the communities of the newly included MCs to those in which the rehabilitation activities were more advanced and the results were visible. This enabled the villagers observe the developments and also interact with other communities where such practices were proven to be successful. In strengthening the communities' planning and implementing capacity, coordination among the implementing agencies contributed a lot and proved to be a major project achievement. From a pre-project situation of wholly independent entities, the three implementing agencies involved now coordinate their activities within the project. This collaboration took time to mature and is evident both in Ankara, where the Project Coordination & Support Unit (PCSU) resides in the AGM and at provincial level which is generally adequate to good. However, in those provinces most recently included in the project it needs more time to mature.

US$377 per ha

4.2 Outputs by components:
4.2.1 Watershed Rehabilitation:
Physical achievements are summarized at Annex 1. The total area treated including forest, range and arable land was 116,521 ha and was thus was less than the total of 216,849 ha envisaged at appraisal (Annex 1: Key Performance Indicators). The shortfall was on agricultural land rather than on forest land, where the SAR figure of 62,370 ha was exceeded in implementation by 53%. The major sub-components are reviewed separately below. **Overall performance in this component is considered satisfactory.**

Improvements in farming practices: This sub-component consisted of a series of further and inter-related sub-components and steps. The area treated under this was 29,810 ha, against an SAR estimate of 38,167 ha.

The comparative baseline study shows that yields increased over the three year (as per the survey) period of comparison i.e. the average yield increase in irrigated wheat in Adiyaman, Malatya, and Elazig (original project provinces); 40% (1800 kg/ha in 1998 versus 2520 kg/ha in 2001). In these provinces, the average increase was less pronounced under rainfed conditions; only 13% due to severe drought prevailing since 2000 (1490 kg/ha versus 1690 kg/ha). However, despite the severe drought in some MCs, farmers managed to be affected less as a result of better variety introduced through the project and agronomic practices i.e. average annual rainfall dropped 60% in Isparta in 2001, but the yield decrease was only about 18% (30 kg/ha). On the average, in project provinces, the yield of irrigated barley increased by 54% and that of rainfed barley by 22% due to the introduction of a winter hardy variety. For maize, tomato and pepper under irrigated and for lentil and chickpea under rainfed conditions, the figures show increases of 44%, 46 %, 53 %, 33 % and 18 % respectively. These are all substantial increases over a three year period.

The comparative figures for agronomic packages indicated an evolution from subsistence farming with almost no inputs and poor tending to semi-commercial farming with some inputs and better agronomic practices i.e. the number of farmers using phosphorus fertilizers for major crops almost doubled, there was a shift from broadcast seeding to seeding with a crop drill; 12% increase in the number farmers adopted drill use in wheat and barley production, and the number of farmers weeding their fields almost tripled.

The project promoted forage crops and in turn provided strong support to livestock production which has been a declining sub-sector. Farmers who used to be familiar with only alfalfa as a forage crop produced under irrigation benefited from Hungarian vetch produced in rotation with wheat/barley under rainfed conditions, i.e. in Adiyaman, there was no Hungarian vetch in the first two MCs before the project, as of December 2000, there was an area of 191 ha under Hungarian vetch produced with the seeds provided by the project, and an additional 43 ha, gained as a result of adoption of the practice by the farmers who financed the seed themselves. In seven years, farmers of these two MCs adopted this forage crop and the area under Hungarian vetch reached 234 ha. The project also introduced sainfoin, a perennial forage crop produced on marginal agricultural land on which wheat production caused severe erosion due to annual cultivations, i.e. in Sivas, the marginal agricultural land under wheat production was converted to sainfoin on an area of 2,000 ha. Another important project achievement which was introduced in later years was the successful promotion of silage, made from maize, previously unknown in the majority of the project area. As a result of efforts in this area, in 11 project provinces, forage crop production is expected to increase to about 3,100 tons/year of dry matter as a result of project efforts.

The project was not successful in expanding the contour tillage. A particular constraint to contour tillage on slopes lies in the narrowness of the parcels into which much of the land is divided. Parcels lie length wise up the slope rather than across it, the result of dividing the land up equally between family members. Farmers are reluctant to use tractors in narrow parcels and contour tillage is therefore practiced only by farmers who still have horses.

The project achieved increased awareness among the farmers in the MC communities on replacing the fallow with food legumes (chickpea and lentil) and particularly with feed legumes (H. vetch and sainfoin) produced in rotation with wheat under rainfed conditions. The project also introduced chickpea varieties resistant to a disease which is currently causing important harvest losses throughout the country.

Rangeland: Against an SAR estimate of 134,112 ha of rangeland to be treated, the project achieved 21,664 ha, mostly on forest rangeland, under both MARA and MOF responsibility. The area of agricultural rangeland treated under MARA was 2,382 ha against an SAR estimate of 116,312 ha. The main reason is the misleading agricultural statistics as explained in 4.1.1. It should also be noted that in some areas, it was not worth investing in rangeland rehabilitation because the degradation was irreversible. Progress on rangeland activities which were the responsibility of MARA was impeded by uncertainties as to ownership (especially where rangeland typically adjoins private lands and infrastructure rights), the absence of cadastral maps and related surveys, a history of encroachment and an inadequate legal framework for MARA's participation and authority. These issues together meant that, in practice, there was considerably less rangeland available to the project than had been anticipated. These issues were addressed during the course of, and outside of, the project by new Rangeland Act approved by Government in 1998 which had reportedly been under consideration by Parliament for 37 years. The Act defines the respective roles and responsibilities of government (MOF and MARA) and local people in rangeland management. It thus gives MARA institutional authority and responsibility with regard to rangeland, which was formerly lacking. The law also requires cadastral mapping to be undertaken of all rangeland which is likely to take many years to complete.

There were technical constraints within MARA associated with the lack of previous rangeland experience and, as noted at appraisal, a lack of adaptive research into rangeland issues. MARA's focus had formerly been on providing assistance to the private owners of cultivated land, rather than to the communal management of poorly understood common property resources. The SAR's prescription for the piloting of aerial seeding was not pursued due to the cost involved and unsuitable ecological conditions. Trials regarding enrichment seeding and broadcast application of fertilizers did not work due to drought and/or cold. The project staff were mislead by the over emphasis on physical interventions (seeding, fertilizing) recommended by international and national consultants and academicians and it took a while for them to realize that the most cost effective and practical intervention was the closure of land to grazing and letting the flora regenerate. It is still noteworthy that rangeland efforts have had some definite success. Fencing off of the area and rotational closure to grazing was proven to be very successful in some provinces, i.e. Sivas, Malatya, Adana and Icel. Local people accepted the closure since: (i) they were aware of the fact that the existing capacity of the rangelands was far from supporting a profitable livestock production; (ii) there has been a tendency to shift from small ruminants (rangeland based) to big ruminants (mostly stall fed); (iii) the project introduced and /or supported cultivated forage which could easily compensate the feed loss due to closure; (iv) they recognized that productive rangeland and cultivated fodder are complementary for a profitable livestock production; (v) they realized that livestock production could not be improved only with upgraded genetic material, feed is a must; (vi) the extension staff created awareness about the impact of overgrazing on the productivity of the rangelands; and vii) the communities developed confidence in the implementing agencies after observing the achievements realized by other interventions in the same MC and/or in other MCs.

Forest Land: Physical achievement on forest land exceeded the estimates made at appraisal in all except one sub-component, namely oak coppice rehabilitation.

The project understandably decided to amalgamate three of the original sub-components in the SAR and to re-define soil conservation afforestation to include also conifer plantations and fuelwood coppice plantations (oak planting and acorn seeding). The SAR estimates for the original constituents of this newly defined category amount to 26,700 ha, against which the project achieved 71,991 ha. This considerable over-achievement reflects the fact that these activities were taking place on land which was: (i) relatively distant from villages; and (ii) under the control of the MOF. Local people may have previously grazed animals on the land used for afforestation. But they did not rely heavily on it and were content to have it included in MC plans and to benefit from the employment afforded by the afforestation activities. The situation was thus in contrast to that of oak coppice, discussed below. Although survival rates for newly planted seedlings are reportedly 70% or higher, there is considerable variation in the quality of the planting stock used, reflecting often low nursery standards. AGM has made limited progress towards using improved seed. It has established a seed orchard of red pine. But much of the planting, including all that of oak, is from seed collected indiscriminately by villagers.

Against an SAR estimate of 17,800 ha of oak coppice rehabilitation (cutting of degraded oak stands to encourage coppicing), the project achieved finally completed an area of 2,240 ha. The explanation for this lies partly in a relative unavailability of oak coppice in the particular MCs selected by the project. The selection of MCs partly on the basis of the amount of eroded land they contained inevitably tended to exclude oak coppice, which is typically associated with less eroded areas. There was also a degree of social resistance. Local people depend on oak coppice for fuelwood and regard it in much the same light as they do rangeland, as a common property resource. In this regard, they proved generally unwilling to have the closure of oak coppice included in MC plans. A relatively minor institutional factor was that, because oak coppice rehabilitation involves cutting trees, it is the responsibility of the MOF's General Directorate

of Forestry (OGM) as it was the case for cedar rehabilitation, rather than of the AGM which was responsible for other forestry activities within the project and indeed for overall project coordination.

The area of forest rangeland treated, under the responsibility of MOF, was 19,282 ha and thus exceeded the SAR estimate of 17,800 ha. Forest rangeland is generally remote from villages and at higher altitude than the category of rangeland for which MARA was responsible. It is not subject to the same level of uncertainty regarding ownership, boundaries and encroachment and there is little or no ambiguity about the MOF's authority over it. Against this background and partly because of the employment afforded, the local people were more willing to accept and actually to support the rehabilitation activities undertaken by the MOF than those attempted by MARA. But there have been instances, notably in Sanliurfa and in the Toros Mountains of Icel and Antalya, where the project has had to address issues associated with transhumants' use of the high altitude rangeland for summer grazing. The project concluded that, in both categories of rangeland, the most effective means of rehabilitation lay in simply closing the area to animals for a period prior to the introduction of rotational grazing. The MOF had the power (which MARA did not) to fence off areas of rangeland in order temporarily to prevent grazing. It is finally to be reported that farmers in Sanliurfa indicated that, despite the severe drought in some years, they did not migrate from the area because, thanks to the project, the rangeland gave considerable support to their livestock in terms of sufficient feed availability also in these years.

The forest rangeland treatments have included not only fencing but also erosion control measures such as check dams and some limited infrastructure (mainly water troughs and dips) for animals. There appears to have been some variation in the costliness of the techniques and materials used and, in some instances, a degree of over-engineering.

The project planted 81 ha for the purpose of riverbank protection, against an SAR estimate of 70 ha. This planting, on Treasury land, was done using poplar, *Eleagnus* and oak. The project also created two new sub-components, namely cedar rehabilitation and participative plantations, for which there are therefore no SAR estimates The rationale for the inclusion of cedar rehabilitation came when the project expanded from its original three provinces, where cedar forest was rare or absent, into provinces where it was important, notably Adana, Icel (Mersin) and Antalya. The project achieved 1,687 ha of cedar rehabilitation and 35 ha of participative plantations.

Strengthening field services: This was achieved through training, some technical assistance, and the upgrading of infrastructure at the field and central levels. There was a substantial overseas training program for the project staff, administered by external consultants, under which 282 trainees, participated in 34 study tours between 1995 and 2000. Eleven study tours were in the United States, eight were in Israel and the rest were distributed between ten different countries. There were also three short term overseas training courses in the United States and were attended by 20 project staff. Subject areas covered mainly the technical aspects of watershed development and erosion control. Twelve staff received English language training. Those who attended confirmed a high degree of satisfaction with the training provided.

Based on the identified needs, the project agencies provided training for their staff through programs organized by TUGEM of MARA. The program built up slowly, from 2-6 training events in each of the years 1993 to 1997 to 16 in 1998, the year in which 30% of a total of 53 courses and workshops took place. By the end of the project a total of 1,533 project staff had undergone local training. Thirty eight per cent of the trainees were from the MOF, 47% from MARA and 15% from KHGM. The expansion of the project from 3 to 11 provinces, combined with a considerable staff turnover and arising problems during implementation, meant that there was a continuing and growing need for local training. The project developed training notes that can be useful for both national and international stakeholders. Overall the

quality of the training was quite good, although the program could have included more training on extension methodology, and financial analysis.

Deficiencies in procurement experienced in the early years of the project were overcome starting from 1996, when procurement responsibility was decentralized away from the Central Procurement Committee in the MOF and became the responsibility of each individual implementing agency. There were some delays especially in the procurement of vehicles, adversely effecting performance; in some instances cases the project had available to it some vehicles which existed already. The project decided against buying some of the heavier earthmoving and ripping equipment budgeted for in the SAR, to be used by KHGM and AGM. This resulted in significant savings in funds. These agencies instead relied upon subcontracting the works.

4.2.2 Income-supporting Activities:

These included measures to improve rainfed productivity for field and horticultural crops, assist with small-scale irrigation, promote bee keeping and grafting of wild fruit species. At project completion, the majority of the agricultural activities have been completed as expected and in some cases have exceeded SAR targets (Annex 1). **Overall performance is considered satisfactory**. Income supporting activities were conditionally linked to the villagers adopting forestry treatments and improved range management practices. MC planning emphasized the linkages between the income supporting activities supporting the adoption of desirable resource management activities. In the majority of the MCs, costs of these activities did not exceed about one third of the total investment cost for the MC. The project staff focused on three major groups in a community as identified through the FCPCPS process: (i) owners of large livestock flocks who are using the rangelands; (ii) groups who are benefiting from oak coppice as fuelwood and forage; and (iii) groups who are using marginal agricultural lands. In order to make behavioral change in the use of these natural resources, the groups who are using these resources were given the opportunity to shift to alternative income supporting activities. This being the principle, favoritism was avoided in granting the project inputs.

Taken as a whole, the rainfed horticultural treatments achieved an area of about 14,350 ha and so exceeded the estimate made at appraisal of 11,862 ha. The project has combined two SAR sub-components into one. These are rainfed horticulture and rainfed terrace agriculture. Against an SAR estimate for these of 5,616 ha, the project achieved 5,554 ha. Rainfed horticulture in gullies achieved 1,642 ha, against an SAR estimate of 3,246 ha and suffered from farmers' understandable preference to concentrate on more familiar types of land. In all three sub-components there were some difficulties in supplying the required quantity and type of planting material. A popular crop combination was almond and grape, these being planted in combination on terraced land, the almond (or other fruit tree such as cherry) on the terrace and the grape on the terrace edge. There was also a small proportion of forage crops and cereals. The two sub-components involving pistachio both performed well. About 1.2 million wild trees were grafted and this represents an area of about 6,000 ha, or three times the SAR figure. For planted pistachio, actual and SAR figures were comparable at approximately 1,000 ha. A total of 240,000 trees have been distributed by the project under the tree planting on field boundaries covering an area of about 200 ha or 60% of the SAR target.

In the earlier years of the project, there were problems regarding apiculture activities mainly due to the overlapping and uncoordinated responsibilities of the related agencies, namely General Directorate of Production & Development (TUGEM), General Directorate of Forest Village Relationship (ORKOY) and the Turkish Development Foundation (TKV), a private supplier. Colony losses occurred as a result of late delivery, insufficient basic and on-the-job training, mis-selection of beneficiaries. In 1997 a protocol was signed clearly defining the role and responsibilities of each agency, TUGEM, ORKOY and TKV and the performance increased significantly. Against an SAR estimate of 1,620 beehives, the project has supplied

1,728. This sub-component has proved especially popular in the dry and relatively treeless province of Sanliurfa, where crop production significantly failed as a result of severe drought and beekeeping accounted for a very high proportion of the cash income of those engaged in it and its promotion by the project represents real success in poverty alleviation.

The comparative baseline study shows significant advances in upgrading livestock in the project MCs. Over the three year period, the percentage of cross-bred cows increased by 17%. Milk yields increased by about 20% in both local and cross-bred animals. The project's direct contribution to the genetic improvement of cattle was limited and its effect was more through the promotion of feed base rather than from more direct intervention. A serious constraint to the intended artificial insemination of cows was the relative remoteness of many of the project farms. The provincial animal health services were already fully employed by the farmers in the lower-lying and more accessible parts of their provinces. A decision to employ private veterinary expertise on a pilot scale was implemented in 1997 in one province, Malatya. The remoteness of many of the project farms made it difficult for the private veterinary specialists to reach them with the necessary punctuality. A low success rate of about 50% led to the discontinuation of artificial insemination efforts. SAR proposals to use breeding bulls between groups of farmers (to obviate the need for timely visits by veterinary specialists) were not implemented, owing to the difficulty of managing such animals communally.

Small-scale irrigation was understandably the most popular single sub-component with farmers. The total area treated was 12,368 ha, against an SAR estimate of 10,530 ha. This sub-component improved the existing water holding capacity by building concrete ponds versus the existing earthen ponds by reducing the water losses while improving the efficiency of conveyance by the provision of concrete canals as opposed to earth canals. Furthermore, the employed technology allowed collection of water from sources as small as 1 lit/second enhanced the capacity of the farmer to irrigate from sources which were previously unused. The project supported only a few schemes with pumping, however, the pumping equipment was financed totally by the farmers, i.e. in Kahramanmaras. The irrigation provided has permitted the expanded cultivation of forage species, especially alfalfa, silage maize and a range of fruit trees, including apricot (especially in Malatya), apple, peach and cherry.

4.2.3 Planning and Management:

The amount and nature of technical assistance used in the project differed from that anticipated at appraisal. There was a substantial shift away from international towards local technical assistance. International technical assistance was drawn upon only in 1995 and 1996 and amounted to 392 days, or 16% of the total anticipated. Total local technical assistance amounted to about six times the 39 person-months anticipated at appraisal. From 1997, each of the main implementing agencies were allowed to select their own local consultants, the previous arrangement whereby AGM selected all consultants having been found unsatisfactory for disciplines other than forestry.

Of the 6,000 person-days of local technical assistance, half was accounted for by two long-term appointments related to monitoring and evaluation. Much of the rest was accounted for by the local consultants in forestry, agriculture and irrigation who were employed up to 1997 to assist in MC planning, related soil and water surveys. From its original design embracing 54 MCs in 3 provinces, the project expanded in 1998 to include a further 18 MCs in 3 new provinces. In 1999, it expanded further, bringing its overall scale to a total of 88 MCs in 11 provinces. During appraisal it was foreseen to select three MCs per year in any one province, there were some instances which this was not achieved due to insufficient and/or immature capacity of the provincial agencies and/or attitude of the MC communities, i.e. in Antalya the community withdrew their agreement to project activities due to their perception of forestry activities. In the initial years of the project, the one year period allowed for selection and planning is barely sufficient.

The Mid-Term Review in 1995 commented on the tight scheduling of planning and implementation and recommended a longer time frame. The project did not select any new MCs the following year (1996) to catch up with the work. Despite the coming project completion date, agencies wanted to wanted to continue to select new MCs by The rapid expansion towards the end of the project placed some strain on the capacity of the implementing agencies and left 37 MCs with work remaining to be completed from GOT funding (regarding which the mission received assurances from the implementing agencies, as discussed below).

The project provided farmer training for both men and women and its public awareness and community training extended also to children. The project also promoted farmer to farmer contact between new and old MCs. The effectiveness of the latter is partly demonstrated by the figures for the sowing of fodder crops. The total pre-project area sown to fodder in the project MCs was about 1,100 ha. With the project, this rose to approximately 7,500 ha. But a further 3,000 ha was established by farmers not themselves directly assisted by project staff. Their contribution to the total incremental area under fodder was nearly 30% over the life of the project. In total, the project organized 279 field days and 457 training courses for farming family members and through them directly reached 12,242 participants. This amounts to less than the estimate at appraisal of 30,000 person-days of farmer training, a discrepancy which partly reflects the slow start.

Monitoring and evaluation was addressed by the employment, from 1997, of a specialist consultant who first helped to design and then managed the PCSU's monitoring system. Earlier international technical assistance in this area had proved ineffective. The system functions extremely well in monitoring physical and financial inputs to the project. The system in its present form does not attempt to monitor outputs or results, for example changes in crop yield, or variations in factors such as climate and streamflow. It therefore performs a more limited function than was envisaged at appraisal. MARA's Monitoring and Evaluation Section, which is outside of the project, undertook the comparative baseline evaluation with advice from TUGEM. This was based on interviews with farmers and compared information from approximately 600 farms in 63 MCs from all provinces. The years compared were 1998 and 2001. While it would have been preferable to have had an earlier initial baseline for those provinces covered by the project prior to 1998, the exercise was a valuable one and presented much useful data.

There is additional information on project results which has been collected by the participating government bodies, especially TUGEM. Such information is not generally available, nor is it available in English, and could very usefully be made so. It should ideally be incorporated into the monitoring and evaluation system, as was envisaged at appraisal.

Although the SAR allowed for the creation of a Geographic Information System (GIS) and mapping capability (in Year 3), the project did not proceed with this. Instead it contracted in 1999 the Space Technologies Department of the Turkish Scientific & Technology Research Organization (TUBITAK) Marmara Research Centre, to undertake two comparative studies of two MCs of Kumludere and Hancayi in Malatya. The years for which satellite imagery was compared were 1992 and 1998. The study showed that, while the project activities initially reduced vegetation cover slightly, there is subsequently an increase in the proportion of denser vegetation in these MCs. The comparison noted increases in the area under field crops, orchards and vineyards. **On the basis of the above, the performance under this component is considered satisfactory**.

4.2.4 Applied Research:

Performance under this component is considered unsatisfactory. Except for the GIS work described above (which was research into, rather than the routine application of, a particular methodology) and some

research just starting into fertilizers on rangeland (which will be too late to fall within the project), there was little activity in this component. Certain of the research identified in the SAR, for example that on aerial seeding and fertiliser application, was considered unsuitable in the light of the disappointing results from comparable non-aerial treatments and of the particular local conditions. Other research, the need for which was identified either at appraisal or from project experience, did not materialize. There was a suggestion, for example, of a need for research into the root fungi (*Mycorrhiza*) associated with cedar, as it was assumed that failures in cedar planting might be due to the absence of the fungi. Supervision missions repeatedly drew attention to the lack of research in, for example rangeland treatments and sedimentation rates. One limited justification for the lack of research under the project is that relevant research was already being done elsewhere. The World Bank, for example, was supporting agricultural research and extension in eastern Turkey through a separate project, approved in 1992. Also, the need for research was questioned. But one major reason appears to be the difficulty of incorporating into the project activities which would have to be done by organizations not already in the project's mainstream. There was reportedly reluctance on the part of some research bodies to enter into contracts with AGM. A number of potential research organizations are named in the SAR. The difficulty appears to have obtained even when the appropriate research organization, for example in forestry, was a sister organization to one of the implementing agencies.

4.3 Net Present Value/Economic rate of return:

The project initiated innovative ways in the protection of the environment while helping rural people to make a living. An exercise carried out with the provincial staff by questioning them about their perception of project benefits included: (i) institutional benefits; (ii) social benefits; (iii) economic benefits; and (iv) environmental benefits. The economic re-evaluation of the project is presented in details in Annex 7, Appendix A. The Monitoring and Evaluation Unit (M&E) of AGM was able to collect data on the performance of different activities as implemented during the project including: (i) soil conservation and afforestation; (ii) oak coppice rehabilitation; (iii) rangeland rehabilitation; (iv) fallow reduction; (v) agronomic package; (vi) rainfed horticulture; (vii) rainfed gully horticulture; (viii) pistachio grafting; (ix) pistachio establishment; (x) irrigated horticulture; (xi) irrigated forage; (xii) small-scale irrigation; and (xiii) beekeeping. Basic data regarding these activities are based on a "Baseline Survey" carried out by both MOF and MARA during 1998-2001. Although it may still be argued that these activities are somehow complementary each other (SAR approach), the availability of good related data as provided by M&E particularly on area yields, production costs and investment costs, gave the ICR mission the possibility to estimate the Economic Rate of Return (ERR) for the project as a whole and, separately, for each of the above activities. On the basis of the assumptions, summarized in Annex 3 and given in detail in Annex 7, Appendix A, the Economic Rate of Return (ERR) for the project as a whole has been reassessed at16.8% in line with the estimate made at appraisal. The project activities, taken separately, are expected to generate ERRs ranging from 18.4% to 32.9% for the agronomic package and gully horticulture, respectively.

4.4 Financial rate of return:

At appraisal, financial benefits were only expressed in terms of average incremental income per family in the project area. At completion, it was possible to estimate the impact of the project on family income that would directly deriving from the activities supported by the project. In general, farmers in the project area have contributed to the investment programs with their own labor. The net annual incremental income is estimated, on average, at US$270,000 per MC taking into account the expected aggregated benefits from the various activities supported by the project. This is equivalent to about US$590/family, which is in line with SAR estimates. While the increases in the net value of production are generally expected to range from 28% (agronomic package) to 390% (rainfed horticulture), the gully horticulture and the irrigated horticulture activities are expected to generate, at full development, values that are tenfold the related

without project levels. The beekeeping is to be considered as a new activity in the region. A kit of 20 beehives, representing the average package given to farmers, is currently generating about US$520/year. Details on expected net value of production at full development are given in Annex 7, Appendix A, Tables 8-15 for the activity under MARA responsibility and in Tables 16-18 for the soil conservation afforestation, oak coppice rehabilitation and rangeland rehabilitation respectively.

4.5 Institutional development impact:

This has been manifested in two principle ways. The first concerns the institutional development which has taken place within the three implementing agencies, which were exposed to new technologies and good practices in various fields including environmental survey and monitoring cultural heritage awareness and community mobilization. They have developed the capacity to coordinate their activities and so deliver a more effective service. They have also gained experience in communicating and collaborating with farmers, and this marks an important shift in the relationship between government and the rural population both in the project MCs and more widely. The second main impact on institutional development has been at village level. The capacity of farmers to collaborate with each other has been strengthened by their awareness of the advantages afforded by the project in the form of technology, infrastructure and the improved management and conservation of community land resources. The project thus successfully intermediated knowledge and technology.

The M&E Unit, well staffed, is now working satisfactorily and will remain a sustainable asset of AGM. It has gained the necessary capability to adequately follow, in the future, the implementation experience and performance of any similar project without the assistance of consultancy expertise. All project staff have had access to updated information on costs and as well as on physical progress of field activities. The quality of their progress reports during the last years of project implementation was very satisfactory.

5. Major Factors Affecting Implementation and Outcome

5.1 Factors outside the control of government or implementing agency:

Basically, most factors were within the control of both the Government and implementing agencies. In retrospect, the main factor that affected negatively project implementation was the unexpected macro-economic difficulties combined with restricted budget allocation during the early years of the project. However, the implementing agencies were able to cope efficiently with the greater than expected rate of inflation experienced during the life of the project. Delays and unpredictable reductions in operational budgets were experiences in 1999 because of the provisional limitation of funds due to the Marmara Earthquake Recovery Program. The latter was one of the main reasons to justify the extension of the closing date to 30 September 2001. A temporary factor in the early years of the project was the uncertain security situation, which prevailed in 1994 which made more experienced contractors reluctant to work in the project area between 1993-94. Soon after, implementation took place in a stable social environment.

5.2 Factors generally subject to government control:

Complex GOT budgetary and disbursement approval procedures caused delays in World Bank disbursement and GOT expenditure and thus in project implementation. Until 1998, disbursements were slowed done due to the difficulties in using the Special Account for local expenditures. The Turkish Lira (TL) payments had to be recorded in Government budget and transferred to the TL budget account in the Central Bank before the payments were made. Therefore, it used to be taking almost 2 months until the funds were reaching to the budget of the implementing agency. However, both the World Bank Projects Department and the Public Finance Department of the Treasury made serious efforts to shorten this process and developed a new procedure which opened the way for TL expenditures after 1998. In addition, there was throughout much of the project life a shortage of GOT counterpart funding, the result of government

austerity measures. In some cases, even the amount of funds was satisfactory, the timing of the release of funds hampered the implementation due to the seasonal nature of the interventions. Toward the end of the project, there has been some improvements in timing.

5.3 Factors generally subject to implementing agency control:
The project has suffered from staff turnover at provincial level and this has often meant the loss of trained staff and the need to train replacements. Lack of capacity in one province (Sivas) were overcome by placing the project activities there under the coordination of the project staff in a neighbouring one (Malatya). The delays in procurement which were a feature of the early years of the project were overcome by transferring responsibility for procurement to the Project Coordination & Support Unit (PCSU). Initial inexperience in collaboration between the three main implementing agencies was successfully overcome and the coordination that ensued was a key factor in project success. It was strong at headquarters and in most but not all of the provinces. Where coordination at field level was weak, there were some instances in which the intended sequence of activities was not adhered to. Within MARA, institutional arrangements at provincial level, which do not mirror those at headquarters, were in some instances not clear and this led to procedural delays.

5.4 Costs and financing:
The project's original closing date was extended from 09/30/2000 to 09/30/2001. It is estimated that the total project cost, excluding the GEF component, will reach US$78.3 million or 71% of appraisal estimate. This could be attributed mainly to the impact of high inflation on project implementation was intimately linked to exchange rate policies. In Turkey, where the exchange rate floats freely and fully adjusts, inflation has reduced project costs in US$, as the cost of civil works rises more slowly than the general price level, and the change from expensive mechanical to cheaper manual works as experienced in some project components. The project, at appraisal, was to be financed 70.1% by the Bank and 29.9% by the GOT; the final figures are 61.2% and 38.8% respectively. More detailed figures on project costs and financing are presented in Annex 2.

6. Sustainability

6.1 Rationale for sustainability rating:
The project sustainability is considered likely. The key to the project's sustainability lies in the fact that its activities have been undertaken with the agreement and participation of villagers with a strong measure of ownership by the primary stakeholders. The project has built on technology already familiar to villagers and reacted positively to villagers' preferences and suggestions. The project has had a significant impact on agriculture, horticulture and fodder production and, through these, on people's income. The comparative baseline study shows an increase in average annual net income per farmer of 136% over the three year period, from $1,197 to $2,827. A noteworthy feature of the change in income is that, while the increase in maximum net income was 53%, that for minimum income was 86%. While increases in income cannot be attributed exclusively to the project (and are partly related to off-farm activities) it is reasonable to conclude that the project has reached the poorest and addressed rural poverty, the root cause of environmental degradation. Notwithstanding that much of any increase in income to the poorest can be attributed to wage labor, including that provided by project-sponsored forestry activities, the figures provide strong evidence for sustainability.

A related indicator of sustainability is a reduction in the rate of outward seasonal migration from the MCs in most of the project provinces. Overall the average reduction over three years was 7%, although there was considerable variation between provinces. The original three provinces showed an average reduction of 25%. Again, it is reasonable to assume that the project is partly responsible for a decline in outward migration.

There was a cost sharing arrangement for the income supporting activities. The project provided the seed and seedlings for newly introduced varieties but only for the first year. Farmers were responsible for financing the tending and also provision of all inputs for the following years. The project's sustainability will be strongest on private land and especially in those activities involving irrigation for which the cost sharing was about 3% to 5%. Farmers have generally provided the cement for the irrigation ponds constructed under the project. They were also responsible for the operation and maintenance which was handled through the village administration. For bee keeping, villagers paid the value-added tax (VAT) upfront which was about US$130. Sustainability is also likely on the non-forest rangeland which, in the event, accounted for relatively little of the project effort. The combination of villagers' support and MOF presence on forestland, ensures protection, from any set back of related activities initiated by the project. Further, the sustainability of project activities under the responsibility of the MOF, is also assured by the fact that the Ministry is able to cover some of the budgetary needs out of internally generated funds.

6.2 Transition arrangement to regular operations:

The implementing agencies presented the mission with itemized budgets for 2002 relating to further work in the project MCs. Together they amount to the equivalent of $3.6 million for the year. KHGM's proposed program is for only four provinces (Gaziantep, Icel, Sanliurfa and Sivas), where there is engineering work remaining, the cost of which is estimated at US$1.8 million. AGM's budget for all eleven project provinces is $1.2 million and MARA's is $552,000. While these budgets have yet to be approved by GOT, the mission views them as a strong commitment to the completion of work outstanding in the project. The prospect of a follow-up project is under consideration by both the GOT and the World Bank. Such a project would greatly benefit from the implementation experience and lessons to be learned of the present project in addressing land degradation in Anatolia.

7. Bank and Borrower Performance

Bank

7.1 Lending:

The Bank's performance in the identification, preparation assistance and appraisal/post appraisal of the project was satisfactory. The project was consistent with GOT and Bank development priorities and the Bank's country assistance strategy. Relationships with government were excellent overall during identification/preparation/appraisal and discussions were lively and professional centering on the most appropriate coordinating mechanism among the concerned agencies involved with the project implementation. As requested by the GOT the Bank was able to successfully arrange for Project Preparation Facility (PPF) funds necessary to prepare the six 1993 MC plans with assistance of TA and to finance study tours and the procurement of computers and office equipment. The technical approach proposed for watershed management and conservation was sound and a good deal of flexibility as well as a strong supervision program were worked into the project design. A post-appraisal mission was necessary to review, with MOF, MARA and KHGM, the implementation program for the first year of the project in order to avoid delays in project start-up and to agree on issues/actions to be discussed at negotiations including the organizational set-up at provincial and central level, sufficient budget allocations to meet GOT contribution and to agree on procurement arrangements.

7.2 Supervision:

The Bank performance during supervision is considered to have been highly satisfactory. A total of 20 Bank supervision missions, including a MTR in October/November 1995, were carried out during the course of the project to review project progress at intervals of six months. Appropriate skill mix and staff continuity were always assured. Bank and project staff of MOF and MARA started to carry out a joint work for the first time and maintained throughout the life of the project a constructive role forming, at the

same time a very harmonious team capable of taking advantage of the project flexibility when the project scope was extended to cover a total of eleven provinces. In general, Bank staff have been persistent, firm and clear in dialogue with the Government working to find constructive solutions to problems identified. The QAG noted that supervision was highly attentive to development issues and kept the project focus in the right places. Issues were well identified and their significance for the overall operation were presented in supervision reports, rating the project "Best Practice" both in terms of quality at entry and quality of supervision. The EAWRP was considered an example of the World Bank at its best.

7.3 Overall Bank performance:

The overall performance of the Bank is considered highly satisfactory. As indicated above, from the design phase to implementation, the Bank staff developed a pioneer project Watershed Management using a participatory approach, which proved to be the keynote of the successful implementation of the project. The increased role of the resident mission in supervision in Turkey is clearly a help in cushioning projects from changes at the headquarters level.

Borrower

7.4 Preparation:

The Borrower performance during preparation is rated satisfactory. All the concerned entities closely participated in and effectively contributed to Bank's work from identification to appraisal. The original intention at design stage was to include 17 provinces in the project. The GOT responded flexibly as, for logistical and other reasons, the number of provinces was reduced, first to ten and finally to three. The Government's decision to initiate first project activities in six out of an intended estimated total of 54 MCs so as to avoid delay in the start of implementation, was very effective.

7.5 Government implementation performance:

The Government's performance during project implementation was mixed. While the GOT in many ways displayed strong commitment to the project, its complex financial procedures, combined with austerity measures, served to delay and reduce expenditure and so to retard implementation. All three implementing agencies were affected, KHGM most severely. Supervision missions also commented adversely on the standard of auditing of the project accounts. The Government was able to provide the necessary support to expand the project scope from the original three provinces as envisaged at appraisal to the final target of eleven.

7.6 Implementing Agency:

The performance of the principal implementing agencies, MOF, MARA and KHGM during the various stages of the project is rated satisfactory. The expansion of the project from 3 to 6 provinces in 1998 and from 6 to 11 provinces in 1999 was well taken care by the implementing agencies and, in particular, their effective capacity to coordinate their activities during the life of the project was highly appreciated by the WB. However, the number of women professional staff remained inadequate throughout the life of the project, a deficiency repeatedly noted at supervision. MARA especially would have benefited from having women staff in its extension activities.

AGM performed well both as the lead agency and as the project coordinating body, once it assumed the overall responsibility for the PCSU. It also performed well at field level in the implementation of forestry activities. In these it had the advantage of firstly employing good dedicated technical staff, secondly operating on land free of serious pressure from villagers. MARA performed most effectively in its activities with private farmers and its capability in extension grew in the light of project experience. MARA's performance was less successful on rangeland, for which it lacked the technical and social expertise and an appropriate legal framework within which to operate. KHGM started one year later than

the other two implementing agencies and this in turn adversely affected MARA's activities at the start of the project. Thereafter its performance was satisfactory although, with the expansion towards the end of the project, supervision mission missions noted the increasing cost of its activities and instances of inadequate awareness within KHGM of the supporting nature of its role. KHGM suffered from being more dependent than the other two implementing agencies on GOT finance.

7.7 Overall Borrower performance:
In view of the above, the overall performance of the borrower is rated satisfactory.

8. Lessons Learned

- ***A participatory project cannot be target-driven:*** The lesson for project design is that the design should focus on process rather than on physical targets, although, clearly, informed assumptions have to be made for the purpose of estimating costs and returns. The design should allow for an annual cycle of work starting from participatory MC planning. Problems should be solved with clients, not for them. One specific issue arising from this approach which will need to be addressed in any further project concerns the ratio between conservation and supporting income-generating expenditure. Early involvement of key stakeholders in project design is essential in order to ensure ownership and build commitment.

- ***Major government ministries can collaborate effectively in delivering services at field level:*** Although not unique, the experience of this project provides an infrequent and invaluable lesson in successful collaboration between three implementing agencies who had no previous history of working together. But the project showed also that key elements in establishing such cooperation (and that of villagers) are time and training and that flexibility is needed (for example in procurement procedures) to allow each agency to contribute to its fullest extent. Experience towards the end of the project, when the numbers of MCs and provinces were substantially increased, tends to support Mid-Term Review concerns regarding the risks associated with too fast a pace.

- ***The project should operate in unambiguous legal conditions:*** There were legal uncertainties surrounding the rangeland, especially the non-forest rangeland, and an inadequate legal framework for MARA's participation in activities related to it. It was noted at appraisal that new rangeland legislation was in process but this legislation was approved only in 1998. The associated cadastral mapping will take many years. For any given piece of rangeland, the difficulties will remain until all uncertainties are resolved. The World Bank should therefore request the GOT to give priority in mapping to those provinces and areas where it is most needed for the implementation of World Bank-assisted activities, specifically the anticipated second watershed rehabilitation project. The design of this project should be realistic in any objectives relating to rangeland.

- ***Design and implementation should build on existing local technology and capacity:*** The project's principal successes came from promoting and adapting existing local practice and the project found relatively little need for technical assistance, especially that from overseas. The project was implemented directly by local administrations, from the village up, and the project's sensitive employment of its farmer-centred problem-census problem-solving (FCPCPS) approach is, at its best, exemplary for any follow-up project.

- ***A project of this kind needs social and extension skills:*** In both design and implementation, the

project exhibited technical strength but would have benefited from the provision of social and extension skills. In particular the need for extension training should be considered when designing further assistance to what is in large measure an extension project.

- ***All stakeholders need to be included:*** This an important lesson for any future project whose MCs include high altitude rangeland used by trans-humants. Although these grazers are likely to have their home bases distant from the project villages, it is essential that they be included in the FCPCPS.

- ***Training should be timely and appropriate:*** In the present project training gathered momentum relatively slowly and the Mid-Term Review noted that, three years into the project there were staff who had not been trained and did not fully understand the project. Any follow-up project would benefit from more timely training. Subject areas in which training for project staff will be needed include procurement, disbursement, supervision and financial management.

- ***The project design must ensure that the time allowed for participatory planning and implementation is (a) sufficient and (b) likely to be efficiently utilised***: Partly related to the question of social and extension expertise is the fact that the time (one year) allowed for MC selection and planning in some instances proved inadequate for the purpose of ensuring the necessary level of commitment by villagers. This problem was also related to coordination at field level. It is noteworthy that the Mid-Term Review recommended increasing the time allowed for implementation in any one MC from 3 years to 5 years and that the project desisted from selecting any new MCs in 1996, the year after the review. The pace accelerated considerably thereafter, with 28 MCs selected in a single year (1998). The design of the second project should address the issue of scale and timing.

- ***The project design should be such as to facilitate the inclusion of all necessary sources of expertise:*** The project design assumed, explicitly or otherwise, that technical or other support would be forthcoming not only from the identified implementing agencies but also from certain of their sister departments or from as yet unidentified sources such as research bodies. It proved difficult or impossible to bring into the project expertise not specifically identified and budgeted for at appraisal. The limited success on rangeland is attributed in part to a lack of research information. The lesson is therefore is that more explicit and/or more flexible budgeting is required.

- ***Monitoring and evaluations should (a) be sustainable and (b) include data on outcomes:*** While monitoring and evaluation were ably addressed by the employment of consultancy expertise, its sustainability was not, and this should be an issue for the next project. Also important is the nature of the monitoring and exercise, which currently focuses only on inputs. It is important that it should also incorporate data and, ideally, specific and simple indicators, relevant in assessing project outcomes. Such data as exist are currently kept by individual implementing agencies rather than by the PCSU.

- ***There were various technical lessons:*** Noteworthy among these are: (a) the technical and cost-saving innovations developed (e.g. in Malatya) in soil conservation and irrigation technology; (b) the difficulty of improving rangeland by means other than simple closure and protection; (c) the merit of upgrading (grafting) naturally occurring fruit trees (where available) on rainfed land, rather than planting new ones; and (d) the need in forestry to ensure good seedling quality: the follow-up project could usefully include a nursery component and address the issue of genetic

quality also.

9. Partner Comments

(a) Borrower/implementing agency:

Comments from Undersecretariat of Treasury:

- Publicity among beneficiaries and general public: An important activity that was missing until late years of the implementation has been the less than required level publicity of the project objectives, coverage and accomplishments among both the current and potential beneficiaries and also outsiders, including potential sponsors and other public and private agencies that are willing to plan, implement or fund similar projects. This is important for both being able to secure funds if required from such organizations and for demo effect utilization and sustainability purposes.

- Project costing: Costs should be computed realistically so that actual disbursements and physical performance that could in fact be at reasonable rates shall not be perceived by an outsider as too low as compared to the loan disbursement ratios envisaged in PAD.

- Projects of this kind should take into consideration the investment program, budgetary constraints, if any, and internal procedures of the borrower: Since the Bank-financed project funds are not considered as additional resources to be treated outside the budget according to the Turkish state accounting system, matching funds for the loan proceeds need to be provided besides the counterpart fundings and internal taxes. This requirement needs to be taken into account unless there is a change to the said system. This is not to be regarded as a problem or a temporary practice but as a long established part of the government procedures.

  At times of scarce funds, this can cause some difficulties but the reason we are carrying out projects financed partly by the World Bank is that the internal funds are not sufficient to do them through internal budgets only, whereas the need for such projects will be there as long as there is a need to improve the life standarts of especially the people living under harsh geographic and financial conditions. There also is a need to improve project design, implementation and coordination capacity of the government agencies responsible of leading the activities in related sectors together with their ability to cooperate with inhabitants and non-governmental bodies both during and post implementation periods.

  Also the Bank-financed projects need to be designed such that they form a good blend with the government's investment program and procedures in terms of objectives, priorities, locations, means and timing of implementation. Such projects should not be seen as fancy and isolated projects created out of scratch in a country with no prior setting of rules and regulations and no procedural frameworks, but instead these all need to be studied and utilized during all phases of the project for the best outcomes.

  On the other hand, we should take into consideration the fact that Turkey suffered from an economic crisis in 2001 which had far-reaching effects on all sectors of the economy. During those times it becomes necessary to re-adjust the budgetary allocations for the implementing agencies and this was a difficult process since measures had to be taken for the whole economy.

  Nevertheless, the Turkish side achieved not to be taken over by the negative factors but instead reached successfully the objectives set at the beginning. Therefore, the performance of the

implementing agencies should not be under-estimated. The best outcome of the project has been that it has improved greatly the vision and business approaches of both the beneficiaries and the agencies involved.

This is an indicator of the fact that such activities designed and coordinated with a project concept have to be replicated wherever feasible in Turkey. A continuation of this effort, therefore, would be very useful if based on the lessons learned.

The evaluation jointly made by MOF, MARA, KHGM and Treasury is given below:

1. The objectives of the EAWRP are the rehabilitation of the degraded watersheds and raising of the incomes of the rural communities. Until the preparation of the project in 1992, a number of projects have been implemented separately and/or jointly by the agencies which are providing services to the rural areas. However, none of those projects approached the natural resource degradation and rural poverty holistically. Natural resource conservation and rehabilitation, and poverty reduction has become two indispensable elements of rural development projects in recent years. Today, the international donors are seeking this integrated approach in the proposed rural development and natural resource conservation projects. These raising values have been successfully integrated into the EAWP about a decade ago.

2. The EAWP, also adopted two concepts; participation of rural communities and sustainability. These concepts were not only envisaged by the project but also achieved.

3. The Project started with an approach that was in harmony both with the Bank's and the Turkish Government's rural development policy and strategies. At the preparation and implementation period, it was a participatory project. At the implementation stage, it exhibited a flexible approach, open to revisions by maintaining the development objectives. It was also a project continuously supervised, monitored and periodically evaluated.

Performance of the Bank

4. The Bank was successful in pursuing its strategies from the first contact and subsequently guided the client accordingly. The implementing agencies were the central and provincial agencies of the three Ministries namely; Ministry of Forestry, Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Affairs, and General Directorate of Rural Services. The project had a substantial risk by being implemented with a number of agencies which had no previous experience in working together in the same area and had a complex administrative structure. The Bank was successful in mitigating this risk by acting as a catalyst and motivating the project staff to work around the common goals.

5. The Bank helped the client to create a momentum and all through the project life made substantial efforts to maintain the gained momentum by emphasizing the importance of the approach of the Project for rural Turkey, and its potential as a model.

6. The Bank, provided a comfortable environment for the implementing agencies in terms of flow of funds during both preparation and implementation stages.

7. The Bank was also keen in supervising and monitoring the Project. After the task management responsibility was transferred to the Bank's field office, continuous supervision was provided. In addition, at least two times a year, formal supervision missions were conducted . Field supervision

tours were made together in the sense that all agencies participated reviewing the others progress. Frequent joint meetings organized and hosted by the Country Office between formal supervision missions to discuss technical and as well as administrative problems further strengthened the team spirit. At the field supervisions, half of the time was allocated to listening to and instigating dialogue between the MC community and the project staff about the Project approach and interventions.

8. The Bank gave special emphasis to the capacity building both for the technical staff and rural communities. The Bank encouraged the agencies to conduct technical training programs, field study tours, farmer study tours (exchange of information between communities of the new and the old project MCs), lessons learned workshops.

9. Despite all the positive aspects underlined above, there were also some negative sides in working with the Bank. Particularly in the first years of the Project, frequent changes of task managers and team members, and insufficient understanding of the project approach on the mission members' side created some communication problem between the client and the Bank. The Bank's lengthy procedures and bureaucracy was another difficulty that was faced during the project life.

10. The field supervision of the project was found time consuming and physically exhaustive due to the: (i) wide geographical distribution of the project sites; (ii) MCs being in the remote areas; (iii) rough terrain; and (iv) a number of multi-disciplinary activities. Therefore, two-week field supervision missions need to be extended and more frequent.

11. The Bank's performance was rated satisfactory in terms of flow of funds and supervision. The agencies' confidence in the Bank was increased due to the Bank's overall approach, commitment, dynamism in supervising the project and determinism.

Performance of the Government

12. Preparation stage: The contribution of the agencies to the preparation of the project was limited mainly due to the following reasons: (i) integration of natural resource rehabilitation and rural poverty was a new approach to the agencies; (ii) the agencies involvement in the preparation was limited since the preparation was contracted to a consulting company; (iii) MOF had limited experience in working with local communities despite its technical expertise; (iv) MARA used to concentrate on low lands and resource rich areas and paid little attention to MCs/high altitudes and resource poor farmers; (v) KHGM had not been developing water resources less than 5 lt/second and working in rough terrains and carrying out limited terrace construction and the agency's experience was limited in participation. Therefore, we rated the performance of the central and field level agencies as marginally satisfactory during the preparation period.

13. Implementation stage: State Planning Organization (SPO) has not been involved in supervision/monitoring of the project activities and therefore, failed to provide necessary budget allocations particularly for KHGM resulting in implementation delays in some years leading to weakened the confidence of the local communities in government agencies.

14. The World Bank Project's Department of Treasury, although paid particular attention to the project progress and visited several MCs during implementation, could not join the supervision teams for systematic field monitoring.

15. Despite the difficulties and bottlenecks which affected the project implementation from time to time, the project has achieved its objectives. The monitoring data indicates this.

Project Impact

The following evaluation has been made jointly by the provincial agencies.

16. Social impacts:

- Reduced tendency in rural out migration as a result of increased rural income.
- Increased awareness about better living conditions and nutrition and willingness to apply.
- Increased awareness about natural resource degradation and adoption of environmentally friendly production techniques.
- Improved community-state relationship and community's voice in works performed.
- Increased confidence in state.
- Improved ownership of the investments and renewed attachment to the land.
- Voluntary involvement in project activities.
- Increased awareness in collaboration.
- Demanding services from agencies without an intermediary.
- Weakening of the opponent groups in rehabilitation and conservation of the natural resources and strengthening of the supporters.
- Positive overall change in the traditional community.

17. Institutional impacts:

- Increased tendency in providing better services as a result of strengthened institutional infrastructure.
- Improved skills in using office equipment and improved performance in reporting, presentation and monitoring.
- Improved inter-agency collaboration and improved understanding about services provided.
- Improved vertical and horizontal communication within an agency.
- Created awareness about monitoring of the performance of the other project agencies.
- Better provision of services as a result of interactive, integrated and planned work.
- Increased ownership of work done and created competition among agencies and project staff in providing quality services.
- Increased professional satisfaction and willingness for self development.
- Increased professional success and self confidence.
- Reduced institutional chauvinism.
- Change in approaching to local problems, increased tendency for decentralization.
- Change in the way of managing tasks, adoption of cost efficient methods.
- Putting more emphasis to the work done rather than the individuals and/or agencies.
- Improved skills in making decisions at the local level.
- Taking actions based on the technical and social priorities instead of political priorities.
- Demanding budget allocations based on the planning of the work needed rather than creating work to get more allocations.
- Adoption of holistic approach to the problem identification and solution finding.
- Improved understanding of natural resource degradation, rehabilitation and rural poverty.
- Better understanding of collaboration among agencies in addressing natural resource rehabilitation and rural poverty.

- Change in approach to erosion control, better understanding of the soil degradation on agricultural land.
- Conceptual agreement in addressing natural resource degradation, rehabilitation and conservation among agencies.

18. Environmental Impact :

- Reduced risk in floods and land slides.
- Reduced soil degradation and biodiversity loss.
- Reduced pressure on forests and rangelands.
- Increased landscape value.
- Improved environment for wildlife.
- Improved access to clean and continuous water.
- Increased natural resource productivity.
- Increased fertility and productivity of farmland.

19. Economic Impact :

- Increased employment.
- Increased productivity of natural resources.
- Increased crop and livestock productivity.
- Increased income as a result of decreased production costs.
- Increased land value.

(b) Cofinanciers:

(c) Other partners (NGOs/private sector):

10. Additional Information

N.A.

Annex 1. Key Performance Indicators/Log Frame Matrix

Output Indicators

Output Description		Projected in SAR (1993)	Actual Latest Estimate
	Unit		
1. FOREST LAND (MOF)			
(i) Soil conservation afforestation			
(a) Soil conservation afforestation	ha	10,000)	
(b) Conifer plantations	ha	4,900)	71,991
(c) Fuelwood coppice plantations	ha	11,800)	
Sub-total	ha	26,700	71,991
(ii) Oak coppice rehabilitation	ha	17,800	2,240
(iii) Rangeland rehabilitation	ha	17,800	19,282
(iv) Riverbank protection (gallery plantations)	ha	70	81
(v) Cedar rehabilitation	ha	Not in SAR	1,687
(vi) Participative plantations	ha	Not in SAR	35
Total	ha	62,370	95,316
2. RANGELAND (MARA)			
(i) Rangeland management	ha	58,650	1,320
(ii) Range management and fertiliser	ha	30,500	234
(iii) Range management, fertiliser and seed	ha	20,000	364
(iv) Pilot aerial fertiliser application	ha	5,000	0
(v) Pilot aerial fertiliser and seed application	ha	2,000	0
(vi) Demonstrations	ha	162	464
Total	ha	116,312	2,382
3. ARABLE LAND (MARA)			
(i) Agronomic packages	ha	11,667	7,886
(ii) Fallow reduction/forage production	ha	25,960	20,800
(iii) Demonstrations	ha	540	1,124
Total	ha	38,167	29,810
4. SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES (MARA)			
(i) Rainfed horticulture and conservation	ha	1.124)	5,554
(ii) Rainfed terrace agriculture	ha	4,492)	
(iii) Rainfed gully horticulture	ha	3,246	1,642
(iv) Rainfed pistachio grafting	ha	2,000	6,000
(v) Rainfed pistachio establishment	ha	1,000	1,149
Total rainfed	ha	11,762	14,345
(vi) Irrigated horticulture and conservation	ha	2,574	3,310
(vii) Irrigated forage	ha	7,898	1,903
Total irrigated	ha	10,472	5,213
Total (MARA)	ha	22,334	19,558
(ix) Beekeeping (1 kit = 20 beehives)	kit	1,620	1,728
(x) Tree planting on field boundaries	no. of trees	1,200,000	240,000
	ha	341	200
6. SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES (KHGM)			
(xi) Small-scale irrigation			
with terrace construction	ha)	10,530	1,203
without terrace construction	ha)		11,165
Total small-scale irrigation		10,530	12,368
(xii) Rainfed terraces	ha	5,616	1,440
Total (KHGM)	ha	16,146	13,808
(xiii) Riverbank protection	km	0	40

68522

60402

Outcome/Impact Indicators

Outcome/Impact	**Indicators**	
Description	**Projected in SAR**	**Actual**
1) Capacity of local communities to manage their own natural resources.	Participating approach to strengthen farmers' planning and implementing capacity	Project activities have been undertaken and implemented with the agreement and participation of village people and project beneficiaries.
2) Annual incremental income per family in each of the participating villages in the MC.	US$ 525/family	US$587/family. Based on the total project incremental value of productive (US$23,500,000) for 40,000 families.
3) Cost sharing arrangement for watershed rehabilitation.	Individual and community share of the rehabilitation efforts included labor for establishment but mainly contributed in the form of O&M of facilities and improvement created.	Farmers in the project area have actively participated in the project activities and have mainly contributed with their own labor and cement for irrigation facilities. In the case of Kuzucak, farmers formed a cooperative to hire a private company to seek technical and economic advice and set up an efficient cost sharing arrangement.
4) Income generating activities.	GOT and beneficiaries to share the investment cost while O&M cost would be covered fully by the beneficiaries.	Completed as expected with strong measure of ownership by the primary stakeholders.
5) Restoration of sustainable natural resources.	The reforestation component expected to focus on indigenous species, in particular native oak. The GEF in-situgene conservation sub-project expected to promote preservation of wild forest and crop species.	The project initiated innovating in the protection and rehabilitation of the environment while helping rural people to increase incomes. The GEF *in situ* conversation of genetic diversity subproject was evaluated separately in the ICR dated April 30, 1999.
6) Microcatchments (no.)	54	87
7) Microcatchments area (ha)	400,000	520,000
8) Beneficiary families (no.)	38,333	40,000
9) Beekeeping farmers (no.)	80	86
10) Beehives (no.)	1,620	1,728
11) International TA (p/m)	97	15
12) Local TA (p/m)	39	234
13) Ponds (no.)	270	1,260
14) Irrigation canals (km)	594	1,069

Annex 2. Project Costs and Financing

Project Cost by Component (in US$ million equivalent)

	Appraisal Estimate	Actual/Latest Estimate	Percentage of Appraisal
Project Cost By Component	**US$ million**	**US$ million**	
1. Strengthening Agency Capacity	5.88	1.54	26
2. Watershed Rehabilitation	58.66	43.74	75
3. Supporting Activities	22.82	32.84	144
4. Applied Research	0.80	0.21	26
Total Baseline Cost	**88.16**	**78.33**	
Physical Contingencies	**8.58**	**0.00**	
Price Contingencies	**13.05**	**0.00**	
Total Project Costs	**109.79**	**78.33**	
Total Financing Required	**109.79**	**78.33**	

Project Costs by Procurement Arrangements (Appraisal Estimate) (US$ million equivalent)

Expenditure Category	**Procurement Method 1/**		**Total**		
	IBC	**NCB**	**Other**	**NBF**	**Cost**
1. Civil Works		22.5	34.82/		57.3
		(13.4)	(20.8)		(34.2)
2. Plant and Equipment	8.3		0.9		9.2
	(7.3)		(0.8)		(8.1)
3. Apiculture Kist		4.8			4.8
		(2.4)			(2.4)
4. Materials			19.9		19.9
			(17.5)		(17.5)
5. Vehicles	5.0				5.0
	(4.)				(4.4)
6. Technical Assistance and Training			6.0		6.0
			(6.0)		(6.0)
7. PPF			0.8		0.8
			(0.8)		(0.8)
8. Incremental Operating Cost		27.3	6.9		6.9
		(15.9)	(3.4)		(3.4)
Sub-total	13.3		69.2		109.8
	(11.7)		(49.3)		(77.0)+
GEF Sub-project	1.9	27.3	3.7		5.7
	1.7	(15.9)	(3.4)		(5.1)
Grand Total	**15.2**		**72.9**		**115.5**
	(13.4)		**(52.7)**		**(82.1)**

1/ Figures in parenthesis indicate amounts financed by IBRD and GET.
2/ Force account.

Project Costs by Procurement Arrangements (Actual/Latest Estimate) (US$ million equivalent)

Expenditure Category	Procurement Method 1/		Total		
	IBC	NCB	Other	NBF	Cost
1. Civil Works		27.72	30.62/		58.32
		(14.34)	(15.98)		(30.32)
2. Plant and Equipment					
3. Apiculture Kist		2.55			2.55
		(2.55)			(2.55)
4. Materials		0.18	7.67		7.85
		(0.14)	(6.76)		(6.90)
5. Vehicles	3.78				3.78
	(3.36)				(3.36)
6. Technical Assistance and Training	2.2	0.86	0.27		3.33
	(2.2)	(0.96)	(0.27)		(3.33)
7. PPF	0.44		0.08		0.52
	(0.44)		(0.08)		(0.52)
8. Incremental Operating Cost			1.98		1.98
			(0.99)		(0.99)
Sub-total	6.42	31.31	40.60		78.33
	(6.00)	(17.80)	(24.08)		(47.97)
GEF Sub-project	-	-	-		-
Grand Total	**6.42**	**31.31**	**40.60**		**78.33**
	(6.00)	**(17.89)**	**(24.08)**		**(47.97)**

Project Financing by Disbursement Categories (US$ Million Equivalent)

	Appraisal Estimate				Actual/Latest Estimate				Percentage of Appraisal			
Component	Bank	Govt	GET	Total	Bank	Govt	GET	Total	Bank	Govt	GET	Total
Civil Works	34.2	23.1	0.0	57.3	30.32	28.0	0.0	58.32	89	121.0	0.0	101.0
Goods	30.1	4.0	0.0	34.1	10.26	1.36	0.0	11.63	34	34.0	0.0	34.0
Agriculture Kits	2.4	2.4	0.0	4.8	2.55	0.00	0.0	2.55	106	0.0	0.0	53.0
echnical Assistanc	6.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	3.33	0.00	0.0	3.33	55	0.0	0.0	55.0
Training												
PPF	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.52	0.00	0.0	0.52	65	0.0	0.0	65.0
Incremental	3.4	3.4	0.0	6.8	0.99	0.99	0.0	1.98	29	29.0	0.0	29.0
Operating Cost												
Sub-Total	76.9	32.9	0.0	109.8	48.0	30.4	0.0	78.3	378	184.0	0.0	337.0

Annex 3. Economic Costs and Benefits

Quantifiable Benefits

Annual incremental production benefits attributable to the project at full development are expected to include, as far as the activities implemented under MARA responsibility are concerned, some 3,500 tons pulses, 34,500 tons of mixed fruits, about 6,000 tons of pistachio, 9,200 tons of grapes, 3,500 tons of vegetables, 25,000 tons of vetch/sainfoin, 17,000 tons of fodder (dry matter) and about 700 tons of honey (Annex 7, Appendix A, Tables 8 to 15). Similarly, other project benefits that would derive at full development from the activities under MOF responsibility include 220,000 m3 of wood/year, 780 tons/year of leaves/branches, 2,600 m3/year of firewood and 10,800 tons/year of fodder (Annex 7, Appendix A, Tables 16 - 18).

IFAD averages about $4,000

Farm Income

The net annual incremental income is estimated, on average, at US$270,000 per MC taking into account the expected aggregated benefits from the various activities supported by the project. This is equivalent to about US$590/family, which is in line with SAR estimates. While the increases in the net value of production are generally expected to range from 28% (agronomic package) to 390% (rainfed horticulture), the gully horticulture and the irrigated horticulture activities are expected to generate, at full development, values that are tenfold the related without project levels. The beekeeping is to be considered as a new activity in the region. A kit of 20 beehives, representing the average package given to farmers, is currently generating about US$520/year. Details on expected net value of production at full development are given in Annex 7, Appendix A, Tables 8-15 for the activity under MARA responsibility and in Tables 16-18 for the soil conservation afforestation, oak coppice rehabilitation and rangeland rehabilitation respectively.

Economic Re-Evaluation

The economic analysis has been carried out for the project as a whole and for each of the activities indicated above. Actual investment costs, expressed in constant December 2001 prices, are given in Table 3. As the analysis has been carried out in US$, the official exchange rate of US$1 = TL1,330,000 has been used. Total investment costs have been included in the analysis and in estimating the specific ERR for each project activity, the cost of the supporting activities and demonstrations, estimated at US$10.2 million, has been allocated proportionally in relation to the respective area actually developed. In view of the impact of price reforms in Turkey, key distortions in the foreign exchange rate, wage rates and product prices are considered minimal. The Turkish Lira is freely convertible and there are no major trade restrictions on agricultural goods to deflect market prices widely from border economic values. The financial prices, being very close to the economic prices, were therefore considered appropriate for the economic analysis (Annex 7, Appendix A). The value of the incremental production of the project has been estimated taking into account the following output prices expressed in economic terms.

Economic Prices

Wheat	150.4 US$/ton
Firewood	16.5 US$/m3
Commercial Timber	27.1 US$/m3
Leaves/Branches	23.0 US$/ton
Fodder (dry matter)	75.0 US$/ton
Fruits:	
mixed	0.37 US$/kg
pistachio	1.35 US$/kg
grapes	0.30 US$/kg
Honey	2.25 US$/kg

On the basis of the above, the ERR for the project as a whole has been reassessed at 16.8%. The ERRs for the various project activities under MARA range from 18.4 % for the agronomic package subcomponent to as high as 32.9% for gully horticulture. Similarly, activities under the implementation responsibility of the MOF, would generate ERR ranging from 9.5% for the oak coppice rehabilitation to 20.3% for the rangeland rehabilitation. Detailed calculations on the ERRs are given in Annex 7, Appendix A and are summarized in the table below.

Results of the Economic Analysis

Project Activities	**Economic Rate of Return (%)**	
	SAR	**ICR**
MARA		
Fallow Reduction	n.a.	21.7
Agronomic Package	n.a.	18.4
Rainfed Agriculture	n.a.	23.5
Gully Horticulture	n.a.	32.9
Pistachio Grafting	n.a.	23.4
Pistachio Establishment	n.a.	28.9
Irrigated Horticulture	n.a.	25.0
Irrigated Forage	n.a.	22.2
Small-Scale Irrigation	n.a.	18.9
Apiculture	n.a.	31.4
MOF		
Soil Conservation & Afforestation	n.a.	11.4
Oak Coppice Rehabilitation	n.a.	9.5
Rangeland Rehabilitation	n.a.	20.3
Total Project	17	16.8

The above ERRs estimates indicate that the project as a whole, as well as the individual project activities, remain, at project completion, satisfactory, although the ERR for the soils conservation and afforestation and oak coppice rehabilitation may be considered marginal. However, as at appraisal, the analysis is still considered conservative since it does not take into account other benefits due to reduced run-off or resource

conservation such as the likely increase in the economic life of dams in the project area through reduced sedimentation. Furthermore, the analysis does not take into account likely falls in productivity due to declining soils fertility in the absence of the project.

Sensitivity Analysis:

At project completion, a meaningful sensitivity test is carried out on expected future benefits only. If the project incremental benefits are reduced by 10% and 20%, the ERR drops to 15.1% and 13.4% respectively, indicating the robustness of the project to this possible risk.

Annex 4. Bank Inputs

(a) Missions:

Stage of Project Cycle	No. of Persons and Specialty (e.g. 2 Economists, 1 FMS, etc.)		Performance Rating	
Month/Year	Count	Specialty	Implementation Progress	Development Objective
Identification/Preparation				
03-04/1991	*6*	E, A, RN, WM, EC, F		
11/1991	*5*	E, A, NA, NA, NA		
Appraisal/Negotiation				
01-02/1992	*6*	E, A, NA, NA, NA NA		
06-07/1992	*7*	E, A		
11/1992	*6*	E, A		
01/25-28/1993				
Supervision				
05/1993	*3*	E, A, F	S	S
11-12/1993	*3*	E, A, IE	S	S
05-06/1994	*2*	IE, A	U	S
10-11/1994	*4*	A, IE, E, BS	U	S
05/1995	*4*	A, E, F, BS	S	S
10-11/1995 (MTR)	*4*	F, A, IE, BS	S	S
05/1996	*4*	TM, A, BS, OP	S	S
10/1996	*4*	TM, A, IE, OP	S	S
05-06/1997	*5*	A, TM, IE, F, OP	S	S
07/1997	*2*	A, OP	S	S
11-12/1997	*5*	A, IE, F, OP, E	S	S
04/1998	*4*	A, IE, F, OP	S	S
07/1998	*2*	A, OP	S	S
11/1998	*3*	A, IE, F	S	S
05/1999	*5*	A, OP, IE, F, L	S	S
10/1999	*4*	A, OP, IE, F	S	S
05/2000			S	S
11/2000			S	S
04/2001	*2*	A, IE	S	S
09/2001	*5*	A, IE, IE, F, OP	S	S
ICR				
12/2001	*2*	E, NR	S	S

(b) Staff:

Stage of Project Cycle	Actual/Latest Estimate	
	No. Staff weeks	US$ ('000)
Identification/Preparation		
Appraisal/Negotiation	na	243,301*
Supervision	na	581,000
ICR	na	36,000
Total		

*From inception to Board presentation.

Annex 5. Ratings for Achievement of Objectives/Outputs of Components

(H=High, SU=Substantial, M=Modest, N=Negligible, NA=Not Applicable)

	Rating
☐ *Macro policies*	○ *H* ○ *SU* ○ *M* ○ *N* ● *NA*
☐ *Sector Policies*	○ *H* ● *SU* ○ *M* ○ *N* ○ *NA*
☐ *Physical*	○ *H* ● *SU* ○ *M* ○ *N* ○ *NA*
☐ *Financial*	○ *H* ● *SU* ○ *M* ○ *N* ○ *NA*
☐ *Institutional Development*	○ *H* ● *SU* ○ *M* ○ *N* ○ *NA*
☐ *Environmental*	○ *H* ● *SU* ○ *M* ○ *N* ○ *NA*
Social	
☐ *Poverty Reduction*	○ *H* ● *SU* ○ *M* ○ *N* ○ *NA*
☐ *Gender*	○ *H* ○ *SU* ● *M* ○ *N* ○ *NA*
☐ *Other (Please specify)*	○ *H* ○ *SU* ○ *M* ○ *N* ● *NA*
☐ *Private sector development*	○ *H* ○ *SU* ○ *M* ○ *N* ● *NA*
☐ *Public sector management*	○ *H* ○ *SU* ● *M* ○ *N* ○ *NA*
☐ *Other (Please specify)*	○ *H* ○ *SU* ○ *M* ○ *N* ● *NA*

Annex 6. Ratings of Bank and Borrower Performance

(HS=Highly Satisfactory, S=Satisfactory, U=Unsatisfactory, HU=Highly Unsatisfactory)

6.1 Bank performance	*Rating*
☐ *Lending*	○ *HS* ● *S* ○ *U* ○ *HU*
☐ *Supervision*	● *HS* ○ *S* ○ *U* ○ *HU*
☐ *Overall*	● *HS* ○ *S* ○ *U* ○ *HU*

6.2 Borrower performance	*Rating*
☐ *Preparation*	○ *HS* ● *S* ○ *U* ○ *HU*
☐ *Government implementation performance*	○ *HS* ● *S* ○ *U* ○ *HU*
☐ *Implementation agency performance*	○ *HS* ● *S* ○ *U* ○ *HU*
☐ *Overall*	○ *HS* ● *S* ○ *U* ○ *HU*

Annex 7. List of Supporting Documents

- Staff Appraisal Report, Report No. 11294-TU, dated February 9, 1993
- Loan Agreement dated March 25, 1993
- Regional and Departmental Files
- Mid-term Review
- Information submitted by the Borrowers

To: Ajay Chhibber/Person/World Bank
CC: Prem C. Garg/Person/World Bank, Jason Mayfield/Person/World Bank, Kevin M. Cleaver/Person/World Bank, Sushma Ganguly/Person/World Bank, Shawki Barghouti/Person/World Bank, Laura Frigenti/Person/World Bank, Marjory-Anne Bromhead/Person/World Bank, S. Nedret Durutan/Person/World Bank, Ridley Nelson/Person/World Bank, Jacintha T. Wijesinghe/Person/World Bank, Helen Phillip/Person/World Bank, Adala T. Bruce-Konuah/Person/World Bank
Subject: OED ICR Review: Turkey - Turkey Eastern Anatolia Watershed Project (P009023)

Attached for your review is OED's Evaluation Summary for the above-mentioned project. If you have any comments on OED's ratings, please send them to me copied to Ridley Nelson by cob June 19, 2002.

Activity Log
Group: OEDST

Routing Information

Sent 6/12/02

ICR Review - Evaluation Summary

Operations Evaluation Department

Date Created: 06/04/2002 12:01:35 PM
Last Updated: 06/12/2002 10:54:33 AM
Access Delegation List:
Status: with Manager

1. Project Data:		ES Date Posted:		
PROJ ID:	P009023		**Appraisal**	**Actual**
Project Name:	Turkey Eastern Anatolia Watershed Project	**Project Costs (US$M)**	109.79	78.33
Country:	Turkey	**Loan/Credit (US$M)**	76.9	48.0
Sector, Major Sect.:	Other Agriculture, Agriculture	**Cofinancing (US$M)**	5.7	5.7
L/C Number:	L3567			
		Board Approval (FY)		93
Partners involved:	GEF	**Closing Date**	10/20/2000	10/30/2001

Prepared by:	Reviewed by:	Group Manager:	Group:
Ridley Nelson	Laurie Effron	Alain A. Barbu	OEDST

2. Project Objectives and Components

a. Objectives

The main objective of the project as stated in the appraisal report was to "help to restore sustainable range, forest and farming activities in the upper watersheds of the three project provinces, reducing soil degradation, erosion and sedimentation in reservoirs as well as increasing productivity and incomes". In addition to further statements on the focus on productivity and sustainability in the different sub-components the objective was also "to ensure increased responsibility and involvement of local communities in planning and managing of their resources." An additional objective, pursued through a parallel GEF project, was the environmental rehabilitation of degraded land for the conservation of the genetic resources of globally significant herbaceous and woody species indigenous to Turkey. While there were no changes of objectives during implementation, 8 more provinces were added to the project (making a total of 11) through an amendment to the original Loan Agreement. The purpose of this was to test the approach in different socioeconomic settings and to expose more provincial agencies to the approach while utilizing additional funds arising from devaluation.

b. Components

The five original components were: (i) rehabilitation of 54 micro-catchments through treatment of cultivated, range and forestland with local participation; (ii) supporting activities including small-scale irrigation, horticulture and agriculture; (iii) project planning and management; (iv) adaptive research; and, (v) GEF-supported activities including survey and inventory, management of selected sites, monitoring, institutional strengthening in the preparation of a national plan for gene conservation.

c. Comments on Project Cost, Financing and Dates

Actual Project Costs in US$ were about 70% of the appraisal estimate but devaluation provided a substantial increase in local currency.

3. Achievement of Relevant Objectives:

With respect to restoring sustainable range, forest and farming activities and increasing productivity, the number of micro-catchments treated was 60% higher than the original target and the total area of those micro-catchments was 30% higher. However, the actual treated area at 116,521 ha was only a little over half the appraisal projection. The projected treatment areas were more than achieved on forestland, but fell somewhat short on agricultural land and far short on rangeland. In terms of financial scale, watershed rehabilitation and forest land were the major components with rangelands about one tenth of those larger components. Based on surveys, agricultural yield increases were substantial with improved resilience in drought years. *With respect to increasing incomes*, the ICR reports that the baseline and follow-up surveys indicate income increases of about US$590 per household which is a little higher than the appraisal projection. It is not clear from either the SAR or the ICR what percent increase on the before project situation this would represent. *With respect to reducing soil degradation, erosion and sedimentation in reservoirs*, the ICR data are less clear - being almost entirely on an input rather than an output basis. The soil conservation afforestation component achieved about 95,000 ha treated compared to 62,000 ha projected at appraisal. As noted above, improved rangeland management was far less than planned, riverbank protection was more than planned, area of supporting activities such as horticulture was a little below what was planned. The number of trees planted on field boundaries was only about 20 percent of planned. Satellite imagery showed that, while project activities initially reduced vegetation cover slightly, there was subsequently an increase in the proportion of denser vegetation in micro-catchments and also an increase in the area under field crops, orchards, and vineyards. The extent of this increase is not given. *With respect to increasing the involvement of communities*, the objectives were met with more micro-catchments supported than originally planned across nearly four times the original number of provinces. The achievements on *genetic diversity* are reported separately in a GEF ICR. The stated project objectives were relevant to the needs of the country but might have been more relevant for a first project if stated in process rather than physical achievement terms. The project took one year longer than projected to achieve these results. Unusually for a Bank project, but realistically for a community-based intervention, a long 8 year project period was planned from the outset. This still had to be extended by one year with disbursement in US$ terms being substantially lower than planned partly due to devaluation.

4. Significant Outcomes/Impacts:

The project was rated by QAG as a Best Practice for quality at entry and quality of supervision and was nominated a Project Excellence Award by the Bank. The most significant outcomes included the following: an important shift towards demand-driven community collaboration in the conservation of community land resources now demonstrated across 11 provinces; a significant shift in the project areas from subsistence farming to semi-commercial more intensive farming using more inputs; and some important institutional development impacts in the three implementing agencies (the Ministry of Forestry (MOF), the Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Affairs (MARA), and the General Directorate of Rural Services (KHGM)) which gained experience in coordination, new technologies, and good practices in community mobilization and land management. The project promoted farmer to farmer contact between new and old micro-catchments. There was quite a strong staff training program.

5. Significant Shortcomings (including non-compliance with safeguard policies):

The project got off to a slow start and achieved only about half the physical targets over 8 years with a one year extension. However, as noted in the ICR, this type of first community-based project should focus more on process than on physical targets. However, in this respect, a weakness of project design was that the objectives were not, in fact, largely stated in process terms but largely in physical achievement terms.There were problems with GOT budget allocations and counterpart funding. Progress on rangelands was limited due to problems of rangeland ownership and an inadequate legal framework for MARA's participation and authority. Legal ownership issues were not thoroughly tested and understood during preparation and appraisal although the new Rangeland Act - anticipated in the SAR and approved later in the project - had been under consideration for three decades. It is not entirely clear from the ICR whether the issue of transhumants' use of high altitude rangeland for summer grazing and conflicts with

local users was adequately resolved to the satisfaction of both parties. There were also problems of over-emphasis on physical interventions in rangelands by consultants when, in fact, rotational closure was, in most provinces, the best technical option. The project was not successful in promulgating contour tillage mainly due to the fact that land parcels typically lie up and down the slope rather than across it. There was a low success rate with artificial insemination, partly due to the remoteness of many of the project farms, so, wisely, this was discontinued. There were problems of availability of counterpart funds. Monitoring and Evaluation started late and focused predominantly on monitoring physical and financial inputs rather than outputs.

6. Ratings:	ICR	OED Review	Reason for Disagreement/Comments
Outcome:	Satisfactory	Satisfactory	The objectives were set largely in physical terms and only a little over half of the main treatment targets were actually met over a period of more than 8 years. However, one of the stated objectives was to focus on process and institutional learning, and the achievement in these areas was generally quite good. In addition, the project scaled up by spreading to new provinces which expanded the challenge in meeting physical targets.
Institutional Dev.:	Substantial	Substantial	
Sustainability:	Likely	Likely	
Bank Performance:	Highly Satisfactory	Highly Satisfactory	Very strong supervision but the rangeland issues should have been better covered at appraisal.
Borrower Perf.:	Satisfactory	Satisfactory	
Quality of ICR:		Satisfactory	

NOTE: ICR rating values flagged with ' * ' don't comply with OP/BP 13.55, but are listed for completeness.

7. Lessons of Broad Applicability:
The ICR lessons are well drawn. The most important, with some modifications, are: (i) a participatory project design should focus on process rather than on physical targets; (ii) where land is an issue a project should understand the land policy situation on the ground and attempt to ensure unambiguous legal conditions; (iii) in rangeland situations some stakeholders may be trans-humants, not present during some parts of the year, and therefore requiring special consultation actions; (iv) one year is generally insufficient to develop commitment and community organizations for land management purposes; therefore phasing of community-based projects needs careful consideration; and (v) Monitoring and Evaluation should be addressed at the start of preparation and focus particularly on outcomes and on ensuring M&E capacity and sustainability.

8. Audit Recommended? ● Yes ○ No

Why? A possibly highly satisfactory project with useful lessons for community development approaches elsewhere but also with some remaining outstanding questions of potential interest to Bank learning, particularly with respect to replicability and rangeland interventions and transhumants.

9. Comments on Quality of ICR:
A generally good ICR, although a little hard to follow on impact data. The reasons for the failure of the rangelands component is still not entirely clear in the ICR. The data on achievement of targets is somewhat confusing with differences between the Performance Indicator table and the text - or possibly lack of sufficient explanation of sub-component definition and overlap in the text. The extent of impact on reducing soil degradation, erosion, and reservoir sedimentation - one of the stated objectives - was not adequately addressed.

Activity Log
Group: OEDST

Routing Information

All edits incorporated Rank 6/12

ICR Review - Evaluation Summary
Operations Evaluation Department

Date Created: 06/04/2002 12:01:35 PM
Last Updated: 06/11/2002 11:12:33 AM
Access Delegation List:
Status: with Evaluator

1. Project Data:		ES Date Posted:		
PROJ ID:	P009023		**Appraisal**	**Actual**
Project Name:	Turkey Eastern Anatolia Watershed Project	**Project Costs (US$M)**	109.79	78.33
Country:	Turkey	**Loan/Credit (US$M)**	76.9	48.0
Sector, Major Sect.:	Other Agriculture, Agriculture	**Cofinancing (US$M)**	5.7	5.7
L/C Number:	L3567			
		Board Approval (FY)		93
Partners involved:	GEF	**Closing Date**	10/20/2000	10/30/2001

Prepared by:	Reviewed by:	Group Manager:	Group:
Ridley Nelson	Louise Sperling	Alain A. Barbu	OEDST

2. Project Objectives and Components

a. Objectives

The main objective of the project as stated in the appraisal report was to "help to restore sustainable range, forest and farming activities in the upper watersheds of the three project provinces, reducing soil degradation, erosion and sedimentation in reservoirs as well as increasing productivity and incomes". In addition to further statements on the focus on productivity and sustainability in the different sub-components the objective was also "to ensure increased responsibility and involvement of local communities in planning and managing of their resources." An additional objective, pursued through a parallel GEF project, was the environmental rehabilitation of degraded land for the conservation of the genetic resources of globally significant herbaceous and woody species indigenous to Turkey. While there were no changes of objectives during implementation, 8 more provinces were added to the project (making a total of 11) through an amendment to the original Loan Agreement. The purpose of this was to test the approach in different socioeconomic settings and to expose more provincial agencies to the approach while utilizing additional funds arising from devaluation.

b. Components

The five original components were: (i) rehabilitation of 54 micro-catchments through treatment of cultivated, range and forestland with local participation; (ii) supporting activities including small-scale irrigation, horticulture and agriculture; (iii) project planning and management; (iv) adaptive research; and, (v) GEF-supported activities including survey and inventory, management of selected sites, monitoring, institutional strengthening in the preparation of a national plan for gene conservation.

c. Comments on Project Cost, Financing and Dates

Actual Project Costs in US$ were about 70% of the appraisal estimate but devaluation provided a substantial increase in local currency.

3. Achievement of Relevant Objectives:

With respect to restoring sustainable range, forest and farming activities and increasing productivity, the number of micro-catchments treated was 60% higher than the original target and the total area of those micro-catchments was 30% higher. However, the actual treated area at 116,521 ha was only a little over half the appraisal projection. The

projected treatment areas were more than achieved on forestland, but fell somewhat short on agricultural land and far short on rangeland. In terms of financial scale, watershed rehabilitation and forest land were the major components with rangelands about one tenth of those larger components. Based on surveys, agricultural yield increases were substantial with improved resilience in drought years. *With respect to increasing incomes*, the ICR reports that the baseline and follow-up surveys indicate income increases of about US$590 per household which is a little higher than the appraisal projection. It is not clear from either the SAR or the ICR what percent increase on the before project situation this would represent. *With respect to reducing soil degradation, erosion and sedimentation in reservoirs*, the ICR data is less clear - being almost entirely on an input rather than an output basis. The soil conservation afforestation component achieved about 95,000 ha treated compared to 62,000 ha projected at appraisal. As noted above, improved rangeland management was far less than planned, riverbank protection was more than planned, area of supporting activities such as horticulture was a little below what was planned. The number of trees planted on field boundaries was only about 20 percent of planned. Satellite imagery showed that, while project activities initially reduced vegetation cover slightly, there was subsequently an increase in the proportion of denser vegetation in micro-catchments and also an increase in the area under field crops, orchards, and vineyards. The extent of this increase is not given. *With respect to increasing the involvement of communities*, the objectives were met with more micro-catchments supported than originally planned across nearly four times the original number of provinces. The achievements on *genetic diversity* are reported separately in a GEF ICR. The stated project objectives were relevant to the needs of the country but might have been more relevant for a first project if stated in process rather than physical achievement terms. The project took one year longer than projected to achieve these results. Unusually for a Bank project, but realistically for a community-based intervention, a long 8 year project period was planned from the outset. This still had to be extended by one year with disbursement in US$ terms being substantially lower than planned partly due to devaluation.

4. Significant Outcomes/Impacts:
The project was rated by QAG as a Best Practice for quality at entry and quality of supervision and was nominated a Project Excellence Award by the Bank. The most significant outcomes included the following: an important shift towards demand-driven community collaboration in the conservation of community land resources now demonstrated across 11 provinces; a significant shift in the project areas from subsistence farming to semi-commercial more intensive farming using more inputs; and some important institutional development impacts in the three implementing agencies (the Ministry of Forestry (MOF), the Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Affairs (MARA), and the General Directorate of Rural Services (KHGM)) which gained experience in coordination, new technologies, and good practices in community mobilization and land management. The project promoted farmer to farmer contact between new and old micro-catchments. There was quite a strong staff training program.

5. Significant Shortcomings (including non-compliance with safeguard policies):
The project got off to a slow start and achieved only about half the physical targets over 8 years with a one year extension. However, as noted in the ICR, this type of first community-based project should focus more on process than on physical targets. However, in this respect, a weakness of project design was that the objectives were not, in fact, largely stated in process terms but largely in physical achievement terms.There were problems with GOT budget allocations and counterpart funding. Progress on rangeland's was limited due to problems of rangeland ownership and an inadequate legal framework for MARA's participation and authority. ~~It is surprising that~~ the legal ownership issues were not ~~more thoroughly~~ tested and understood during preparation and appraisal ~~since, reportedly,~~ although the new Rangeland Act - anticipated in the SAR and approved later in the project - had been under consideration for three decades. It is not entirely clear from the ICR whether the issue of transhumants' use of high altitude rangeland for summer grazing and conflicts with local users was adequately resolved to the satisfaction of both parties. There were also problems of over-emphasis on physical interventions in rangeland's by consultants when, in fact, rotational closure was, in most provinces, the best technical option. The project was not successful in promulgating contour tillage mainly due to the fact that land parcels typically lie up and down the slope rather than across it. There was a low success rate with artificial insemination, partly due to the remoteness of many of the project farms, so, wisely, this was discontinued. There were problems of availability of counterpart funds. ~~As is so often the case~~, Monitoring and Evaluation started late and focused predominantly on monitoring physical and financial inputs rather than outputs.

6. Ratings:	ICR	OED Review	Reason for Disagreement/Comments
Outcome:	Satisfactory	Satisfactory	~~This is a somewhat marginal call. Notwithstanding many good aspects to this project the fact remains that~~ the objectives were set largely in physical terms and only a little over half of the main treatment targets were actually met

			over a period of more than 8 years. However, allowance is made here for the fact that the intent and one of the stated objectives elements was to focus on process and institutional learning, that the achievement in these process areas was generally quite good, and that the project made commendable moves towards scaling up by spreading to new provinces which, in some respects, expanded the challenge in meeting physical targets.
Institutional Dev.:	Substantial	Substantial	
Sustainability:	Likely	Likely	
Bank Performance:	Highly Satisfactory	Highly Satisfactory	Very strong supervision but the rangeland issues should have been better covered at appraisal.
Borrower Perf.:	Satisfactory	Satisfactory	
Quality of ICR:		Satisfactory	

NOTE: ICR rating values flagged with ' * ' don't comply with OP/BP 13.55, but are listed for completeness.

7. Lessons of Broad Applicability:
The ICR lessons are well drawn. The most important, with some modifications, are: (i) a participatory project design should focus on process rather than on physical targets; (ii) where land is an issue a project should understand the land policy situation on the ground and attempt to ensure unambiguous legal conditions; (iii) in rangeland situations some stakeholders may be trans-humants, not present during some parts of the year, and therefore requiring special consultation actions; (iv) one year is generally insufficient to develop commitment and community organizations for land management purposes therefore the phasing of community-based projects needs careful consideration; and (v) Monitoring and Evaluation should be addressed at the start of preparation and focus particularly on outcomes and on ensuring M&E capacity and sustainability.

8. Audit Recommended? ● Yes ○ No
Why? A possibly highly satisfactory project with useful lessons for community development approaches elsewhere but also with some remaining outstanding questions of potential interest to Bank learning, particularly with respect to replicability and rangeland interventions and transhumants.

9. Comments on Quality of ICR:
A generally good ICR, although a little hard to follow on impact data. The reasons for the failure of the rangelands component is still not entirely clear in the ICR. The data on achievement of targets is somewhat confusing with apparent differences between the Performance Indicator table and the text - or possibly lack of sufficient explanation of sub-component definition and overlap in the text. The extent of impact on reducing soil degradation, erosion, and reservoir sedimentation was not adequately addressed.

OED PIF Application

P009023 - Turkey - Turkey Eastern Anatolia Watershed Project

Created by Ridley Nelson on 06/10/2002 at 05:01:39 PM

F. Summary of Ratings

1. SUMMARY OF RATINGS

Help

	ICR	ES
Outcome	Satisfactory	Satisfactory
Sustainability	Likely	Likely
Institutional Development efficacy / impact	Substantial	Substantial
Bank performance	Highly Satisfactory	Highly Satisfactory
Borrower performance	Satisfactory	Satisfactory
ICR quality		Satisfactory
Achievement of Direct Poverty Alleviation Objectives	Modest	Modest

2. Explain any difference between OED ratings and those in the ICR:

Help

Project ID:	P009023
Evaluation Type :	ES
Country :	Turkey
Project Description :	Turkey Eastern Anatolia Watershed Project
Sector :	Agriculture
Subsector :	Other Agriculture
Lending Instrument :	Specific Investment Loan
L/C :	L3567

Operations Evaluation Department
PROJECT INFORMATION FORM

Table of Contents

Operations Evaluation Department
Project Information Form

Project ID : P009023
Evaluation Type : ES

A1. General Project Information

Project ID :	P009023
Evaluation Type :	ES
Country :	Turkey
Project Description :	Turkey Eastern Anatolia Watershed Project
Sector :	Agriculture
Subsector :	Other Agriculture
Lending Instrument :	Specific Investment Loan
L/C :	L3567

3. Key Dates

	Original	Latest
Departure of Appraisal Mission		6/15/1992
Approval		3/11/1993
Signing / Agreement		
Effectiveness		7/26/1993
Physical Completion	9/30/2000	9/30/2001
Closing	9/30/2000	9/30/2001
ICR receipt in OED		
Review date		6/10/2002
ES posting or PAR approval		

1. Reviewer : Ridley Nelson

2. Do you agree with the assigned primary Sector and Subsector? Yes

Suggested Sector/Subsector:

Suggested Sector Code:

Suggested Subsector Code:

4. Key Amounts ($US million)

Original Commitment	77
Total Cancellation	18.72
Total project cost	
Original	109.79
Latest	78.33

5. Cofinanciers

	First	Second	Third
Name	GEF		
Original Commitment ($US million)	5.7		
Total Cancellation ($US million)	0		

6. Distribution of latest cost among component types ($US million)

Physical	72.5
Technical assistance	1.2
Balance of payments	0
Line of credit	0
Other	4.63

7. Applicable disbursement profile (no. of years)

8

8. Number of supervision missions : 20

9. Name(s) of primary author(s) of ICR (indicate if not known) :

R. Suppa (FAO/CP)

10. Names of managers

	At entry	At exit
Task manager	Marjory-Anne Bromhead	S. Nedret Durutan
Division chief	James Goering	Marjory-Anne Bromhead
Department Director	Michael Wiehen	Ajay Chhibber

A2. Project Objectives Evaluation

1. Were the project objectives substantially revised during implementation? No

If yes, did the Board approve the revised objectives as part of a formal restructuring?

Date of Board approval

Note: If objectives were substantially revised, reference the online help for guidance in using original or revised objectives in sections B1 and B2.

2. Taking into account the country's level of development and the competence of the implementing agency, to what extent did the project design have the following characteristics:

Demanding on Borrower/ Implementing Agency	Substantial
Complexity	Modest
Riskiness	Substantial

3. Did the project include a monitoring and evaluation system for the implementation phase? Yes

If yes, rate the extent to which the system met each of the following criteria for a good M&E system

Clear project and component objectives verifiable by indicators	Substantial
A structured set of indicator	Modest
Requirements for data collection and management	Substantial
Institutional arrangements for capacity building	Substantial
Feedback from M&E	Modest

4. For this particular project, rate the importance of the project's objectives:

Physical	High	Institutional	Substantial
Financial (interest rates; pricing/ tariff policies; cost recovery	Modest	Social	Substantial
		Direct poverty alleviation	Modest
		Gender	Modest
Economic		Environmental	High
Macro-economic policies (fiscal; monetary; trade)	Not Applicable	Private sector development	Negligible
Sector policies	Modest	Other (specify):	

B1a. Outcomes- Relevance

Definition: The extent to which the project's objectives are consistent with the country's current development priorities and with current Bank country and sectoral assistance strategies and corporate goals (expressed in PRSPs, CASs, SSPs, OPs).

1. Indicate the relevance of each category of the project's objectives:	
Physical	High
Financial (interest rates; pricing / tariff policies; cost recovery)	Modest
Economic	
Macro-economic policies (fiscal; monetary; trade)	Not Applicable
Sector Policies	Modest
Institutional	Substantial
Social	Substantial
Direct poverty alleviation	Modest
Gender	Not Applicable
Environmental	Substantial
Private sector development	Not Applicable
Other (specify):	

2. Summary Rating of Relevance	
Rate the extent of the project's overall relevance, taking account of the relevance and relative importance of each of the project's objective categories:	Substantial
Average rating (weighted by scores on relative importance)	Substantial

If your overall rating differs from the average rating, please comments on reasons for this difference:

B1b. Outcomes-- Efficacy

Definition: The extent to which the project's objectives were achieved, or expected to be achieved, taking into account their relative importance.

1. Indicate the extent to which each of the following objectives was in fact accomplished	
Physical	Substantial
Financial (interest rates; pricing / tariff policies; cost recovery)	Not Applicable
Economic	
Macro-economic policies (fiscal; monetary; trade)	Not Applicable
Sector Policies	Modest
Institutional	Substantial
Social	Substantial
Direct poverty alleviation	Modest
Gender	Not Applicable
Environmental	Substantial
Private sector development	Not Applicable
Other (specify):	

2. Summary Rating of Efficacy	
Rate the extent of the project's overall efficacy, taking account of the efficacy and relative importance of each of the project's objective categories:	Substantial
Average rating (weighted by scores on relative importance)	Substantial

If your overall rating differs from the average rating, please comments on reasons for this difference:

If these were objectives with modest importance how can you say their accomplishment were not applicable?

✓ OK err- typed

B1b. Outcomes-- Efficacy (cont'd)

3. Rate the extent to which each of the following factors affected the achievement of this project's objectives:			
World markets/prices	No Effect	Performance of contractors / consultants	No Effect
Natural events	Negative	War / civil disturbance	No Effect
Cofinancier(s) performance	Positive	Other (specify):	

B1c. Outcomes -- Efficiency

Definition: The extent to which the project achieved, or is expected to achieve, a return higher than the opportunity cost of capital and deliver benefits at least cost compared to alternatives.

1. Is an **Economic Rate of Return** (ERR) available for this project ? Yes

If No, is a **Financial Rate of Return** (FRR) available?

If a rate of return is available, provide the following information (in percent):

	Point Value		Range	Weighted Average	Coverage of Objectives/Results
At Appraisal	17	From: To:			100
At Completion	17	From: To:			100

2. Was another measure of efficiency provided? No	3. If no measure of efficiency was provided for this project, would it have been reasonable to expect one?
If Yes, then answer the following:	
Measure used Coverage/scope of measure Comparison to appraisal estimate	If Yes, explain:

4. Rate the quality of the ex-post economic analysis according to the following criteria:			
Soundness of analysis	Substantial	Overall rating of quality of analysis	Modest
Conduct of sensitivity/ risk analysis	Substantial	Average rating	Negligible
Consideration of institutional constraints to achieving results	Modest	If your overall rating differs from the average rating , please comment on reasons for this difference	
Extent to which benefits accrue to target population	Negligible	The quality of the basic analysis is weighted higher than the other elements.	
Consideration of environmental externalities	Negligible		
Consideration of fiscal impact	Negligible		
Consideration of alternatives to meeting objectives	Negligible		

B1c. Outcomes -- Efficiency (cont'd)

5. Summary Rating of Efficiency

Rate overall to what extent the project accomplished its goals efficiently:	Substantial
	The ERR is satisfactory.
Average rating	

B1d. Outcomes -- Summary

Definition: The extent to which the project's major relevant objectives were achieved, or are exposed to be achieved, efficiently.

1. SUMMARY OUTCOME RATING

Rate the project's outcome, taking account of its relevance, efficacy, and efficiency:	Satisfactory
Average rating	Satisfactory
If your overall rating differs from the average rating, please comment on reasons for this difference:	

B2. Sustainability

Definition: The resilience to risk of net benefits over time.

1. Rate the resilience of the project's net benefits in terms of the following:

Technical resilience	High	Institutional support:	Substantial
Financial resilience (including policies on cost recovery)	Substantial	Exogenous influences:	Substantial
Economic resilience	Substantial	Other stakeholder ownership:	Substantial
Social conditions (including those subject to Safeguard Policies)	Substantial	Other (specify):	
Environmental conditions	High		
Government ownership (including supportive legal/regulatory framework, and organizational and management effectiveness)	Substantial		

2. SUMMARY SUSTAINABILITY RATING

Rate the project's overall sustainability:	Likely
Average rating	Likely
If your overall rating differs from the average rating, please comment on reasons for this difference:	
For analytical purposes, also rate the projects' overall sustainability using the previous 3-point rating scale (Likely, Uncertain, Unlikely):	Likely

B3. Institutional Development Impact

Definition: The extent to which a project improves the ability of a country or region to make more efficient, equitable and sustainable use of its human, financial, and natural resources through: (a) better definition, stability, transparency, enforceability, and predictability of institutional arrangements and/or (b) better alignment of the mission and capacity of an organization with its mandate, which derives from these institutional arrangements. IDI includes both intended and unintended effects of a project.

1. Was this project directed primarily toward Institutional Development?	No
2. If not, did the project contain components with significant Institutional Development objectives?	Yes
3. Did the project's Institutional Development activities include each of the following:	
Establishment of a new organization	No
Elimination of an existing organization	No
Restructuring / privatizing of an organization	No

4. For this particular project, rate the relevance of the following Institutional Development objectives:	
National capacity	
Economic management	Not Applicable
Civil service reform	Not Applicable
Financial intermediation	Not Applicable
Legal/regulatory system	Modest
Sectoral capacity	Substantial
Other (specify):	
Agency capacity	
Planning / policy analysis	Substantial
Management	Substantial
Skills upgrading	Substantial
MIS	Substantial
Other (specify):	
NGO Capacity	Not Applicable

5. For this project, rate the extent to which each of the following ID objectives was achieved:	
National capacity	
Economic management	Not Applicable
Civil service reform	Not Applicable
Financial intermediation	
Legal/regulatory system	Modest
Sectoral capacity	Substantial
Other (specify):	
Agency capacity	
Planning / policy analysis	Substantial
Management	Substantial
Skills upgrading	High
MIS	Modest
Other (specify):	
NGO Capacity	Not Applicable
Overall ID Efficacy	Substantial

6. SUMMARY INSTITUTIONAL DEVELOPMENT IMPACT RATING

Rate the project's overall institutional development impact, taking account of unintended effects not specifically supported by the project: **Substantial**

Average rating: **Substantial**

If your overall rating differs from the average rating, please comment on reasons for this difference:

C1. Bank Performance

Definition: The extent to which services provided by the bank during all project phases, (i) ensured quality at entry, and (ii) implementation support through appropriate supervision (including ensuring adequate transition arrangements for regular operation of the project)

1. Rate the quality at entry of the project with respect to:

Project Concepts, Objectives and Approach During Identification

Government ownership:	Substantial	Institutional capacity analysis:	Substantial
Involvement of stakeholders/beneficiaries:	Modest	Social and stakeholder analysis:	Modest
Project consistency with Bank strategy for country:	High	Environmental aspects:	High
Grounding in economic and sector work (ESW)	Modest	Risk assessment (inc. adequacy of conditionalities):	Substantial
Development objectives statement (including Logframe, if applicable):	Modest	Incorporation of M&E indicators:	Substantial
Approach and design appropriateness:	Substantial	Incorporation of lessons learned:	Substantial
Technical aspects:	High	Readiness for implementation:	High
Financial aspects (including funding provisions, fiscal impact):	Modest	Suitability of lending instrument:	High
Economic aspects:	High	Financial management aspects:	Modest
Rate the overall quality at entry:	Satisfactory		

2. Rate the quality of project supervision by the Bank with respect to:

Focus on development Impact		**Adequacy of supervision inputs and processes**	
Timely identification / assessment of implementation and development impact problems	High	Adequacy of Bank supervision resources	High
Advice to implementing agency	High	Supervision reporting quality	Substantial
Flexibility in suggesting / approving modifications	Substantial	Attention to fiduciary aspects	Modest
Use of performance indicators	Substantial	Attention to M&E data	Substantial
Enforcement of loan covenants/ exercise of remedies	High		
Effectiveness of Bank actions	Substantial		
		Rate the overall quality of supervision	Highly Satisfactory

C1. Bank Performance (cont'd)

3. SUMMARY RATING OF BANK PERFORMANCE	
Rate the Bank's overall performance, taking account of quality at entry and supervision:	Highly Satisfactory
Average rating	Satisfactory
If your overall rating differs from the average rating, please comment on reasons for this difference:	Partly based on the QAG findings but also on the ICR and other information, this appears to have been a very well supervised project which was flexible, including a shift of focus to many new provinces.

C2. Borrower Performance

Definition: The extent to which the borrower assumed ownership and responsibility to ensure quality of preparation and implementation, and complied with covenants and agreements, towards the achievement of development objectives and sustainability

1. Rate the Borrower / Implementing Agency performance on the preparation of this project: Satisfactory

2. Rate the extent to which government / implementing agency performance on the following dimensions supported project implementation:

Dimensions generally subject to government control

Macro policies / conditions:	Substantial	Administrative procedures:	Substantial
Sector policies / conditions:	Substantial	Cost Controls:	Not Available
Government commitment:	Substantial	Timely actions:	Substantial
Appointment of key staff:	Substantial	Other (specify):	
Counterpart funding:	Modest		

Dimensions generally subject to implementing agency control

Management:	Substantial	Use of technical assistance:	Substantial
Staffing:	Substantial	Beneficiary participation:	Substantial
Cost changes:	Modest	Other (specify):	
Timely actions:	Substantial		

C2. Borrower Performance (cont'd)

3. Summary Rating of Borrower Performance on Project Implementation		5. SUMMARY RATING OF BORROWER PERFORMANCE	
Overall rating	Satisfactory	Overall rating	Satisfactory
Average rating	Satisfactory	Average rating	Satisfactory
If your overall rating differs from the average rating, please comment on reasons for this difference:			
4. Rate Borrower compliance with loan covenants / commitments: Satisfactory			

D. Special Themes

1. Indicate whether each of the following social concerns was a major project emphasis:		3. Was this a Poverty Targeted Intervention?	Yes
Gender related issues	No	Did the project place a major emphasis on poverty alleviation?	Yes
Settlement / resettlement	No	If Yes:	
Beneficiary participation	Yes	Did it emphasize broad-based growth with labor absorption?	Yes
Community development	Yes	Did it emphasize human development (education, health or nutrition)	
Skills development	Yes	Did it emphasize the provision of a social safety net?	
Nutrition and food security	No	Did it focus mainly on the:	Rural Poor
Health improvement	No	Did the project include a specific mechanism for achieving poverty reduction benefits?	No
Other (specify):		If explicit, were these mechanisms implemented?	Not Applicable
		Is there evidence, that the intended poverty reduction benefits were realized?	Yes
		Did it include impact studies?	Yes
		Did it include beneficiary assessments?	No

2. Did the project have an unintended or unexpected effect on social concerns, regardless of the project's objectives	4. Indicate whether each of the following environmental concerns was a major project emphasis:	
No	Natural resource management	Yes
	Air / water / soil quality	Yes
	Urban environmental quality	No
	Other (specify):	

D. Special Themes (cont'd)

5. Did the project have an unintended or unexpected effect on social concerns, regardless of the project's objectives

No

If Yes, was the effect positive or negative?

6. Indicate whether each of the following private sector development (PSD) concerns was a major project emphasis:

Improvement in legal or incentive framework designed to foster PSD (e.g., trade, pricing)	No
Restructuring / privatization of public enterprises	No
Financial sector development	No
Direct government financial and / or technical assistance to the private sector	No
Other (specify):	

7. Rate the priority of the project for audit

High

If the priority is High or Medium, indicate the reason(s)

Audit would be a building block towards a forthcoming CAE

Audit would be a building block towards a forthcoming OED study (sector: thematic: corporate)

Project design is particularly innovative or unusual

Project lessons (negative or positive) are likely to be particularly relevant to future Bank operations

If the priority is High or Medium, indicate the desired timing of the audit:

Within two years

8. Rate the priority of the project for impact evaluation

Medium

E. Rating of ICR

1. Rate the quality of the ICR by the following characteristics:

Analysis		**Future operation of project**	
Coverage of important subjects	Satisfactory	Plan for future project operation	Unsatisfactory
Ex-post economic analysis	Satisfactory	Performance indicators for the project's operational phase	Unsatisfactory
Soundness of analysis		Plan for monitoring and evaluation of future operation of the project	Unsatisfactory
Internal consistencies	Satisfactory		
Evidence complete / convincing	Satisfactory		
Adequacy of lessons learned	Exemplary	**Borrower / cofinancier inputs**	
Aide-memoire of the ICR mission	Not Available	Borrower input to ICR	Satisfactory
Poverty Analysis	Not Available	Borrower plan for future project operation	Unsatisfactory
		Borrower comments on ICR	Satisfactory
		Cofinancier comments on ICR	Not Available

2. SUMMARY RATING OF ICR

		If your overall rating differs from the average rating, please comment on rating for this difference:
Rate the quality of the ICR	Satisfactory	Some weaknesses but generally a good ICR.
Average rating	Unsatisfactory	

E. Rating of ICR (cont'd)

3. Rate the quality of borrower participation in the project completion process on the following:

Analysis	Satisfactory	Focus on lessons learned	Satisfactory
Concern with development impact	Satisfactory	Self-evaluation	Satisfactory
Internal consistency	Satisfactory	Evaluation of Bank	Satisfactory
Evidence to justify views	Unsatisfactory		

F. Summary of Ratings

1. SUMMARY OF RATINGS

	ICR	ES
Outcome	Satisfactory	Satisfactory
Sustainability	Likely	Likely
Institutional Development efficacy / impact	Substantial	Substantial
Bank performance	Highly Satisfactory	Highly Satisfactory
Borrower performance	Satisfactory	Satisfactory
ICR quality		Satisfactory
Achievement of Direct Poverty Alleviation Objectives	Modest	Modest

2. Explain any difference between OED ratings and those in the ICR:

G. Overall Judgments / Miscellaneous Comments

1. Enter any overall judgments or rationales and miscellaneous comments below:

OED - ICR Review
Documentation Cover Sheet

A) Project Information

Project ID:	P009023		
Description:	Turkey Eastern Anatolia Watershed Project		
Country/Region:	Turkey	Europe And Central Asia	
Sector/Major Sector:	Other Agriculture	Agriculture	
Closing Date:		ICR Due:	

This is a backlog ICR!

B) ICR Review

OED Group:	OEDST	Assigned to:	Nelson

The World Bank / IFC / MIGA

OFFICE MEMORANDUM

DATE: 06/04/2002 07:22 AM
FROM: Ajay Chhibber,
PHONE:
TO: See Distribution Below
SUBJECT: ICR of: P009023, TURKEY EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED PROJECT Has Been Approved

Attached is a report entitled "Implementation Completion Report: TURKEY, TURKEY EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED PROJECT (P009023) and Loan/Credit no. CPL-35670;SCL-3567A;SCPD-3567S;TF-25800," dated May 20, 2002, prepared by the Europe and Central Asia Region.

Sincerely,

Ajay Chhibber
Country Director

Attachments:

Attached to this EMail is a copy of the ICR in Acrobat PDF format

Cover Page of the ICR -->  - P009023-TOC.pdf

Main ICR Document -->  - P009023.pdf

Please click here to go to the ICR control page --> 

Comments:

Distribution: S. Nedret Durutan
Gail Lee
Project Document System/Ou=Service
Secbo Icr Notifications
Customer Service Center Gsdpg/Ou=Service
Leslie M. Barker
Adam Broadfoot
Jason Mayfield
Bing Deng
Oed New Icr Notification List
Edward A. Strudwicke

Document of
The World Bank

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Report No: 24181

IMPLEMENTATION COMPLETION REPORT
(CPL-35670; SCL-3567A; SCPD-3567S; TF-25800)

ON A

LOAN

IN THE AMOUNT OF US$ 77 MILLION

TO THE

GOVERNMENT OF TURKEY

FOR THE

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

March 31, 2002

Project ID: P009023	*Project Name:* TURKEY EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED PROJECT
Team Leader: S. Nedret Durutan	*TL Unit:* ECSSD
ICR Type: Core ICR	*Report Date: May 20, 2002*

1. Project Data

Name: TURKEY EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED PROJECT

L/C/TF Number: CPL-35670; SCL-3567A; SCPD-3567S; TF-25800

Country/Department: TURKEY

Region: Europe and Central Asia Region

Sector/subsector: AG - Agency Reform; AY - Other Agriculture

KEY DATES

			Original	Revised/Actual
PCD:	03/05/1990	*Effective:*		07/26/1993
Appraisal:	06/15/1992	*MTR:*	11/01/1995	11/30/1995
Approval:	03/11/1993	*Closing:*	10/20/2000	10/30/2001

Borrower/Implementing Agency: REPUBLIC OF TURKEY/MOF/MARA

Other Partners:

STAFF	Current	At Appraisal
Vice President:	Johannes Linn	Wilfred Thalwitz
Country Manager:	Ajay Chhibber	Michael Wiehen
Sector Manager:	Marjory-Anne Bromhead	James Goering
Team Leader at ICR:	S. Nedret Durutan	Marjory-Anne Bromhead
ICR Primary Author:	R. Suppa (FAO/CP)	

2. Principal Performance Ratings

(HS=Highly Satisfactory, S=Satisfactory, U=Unsatisfactory, HL=Highly Likely, L=Likely, UN=Unlikely, HUN=Highly Unlikely, HU=Highly Unsatisfactory, H=High, SU=Substantial, M=Modest, N=Negligible)

Outcome: S

Sustainability: L

Institutional Development Impact: SU

Bank Performance: HS

Borrower Performance: S

	QAG (if available)	ICR
Quality at Entry:	HS	S
Project at Risk at Any Time:	Yes	

LN 3561-TU

Document of

The World Bank

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Report No. P-5910-TU

MEMORANDUM AND RECOMMENDATION

OF THE

PRESIDENT OF THE

INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

TO THE

EXECUTIVE DIRECTORS

ON A

PROPOSED LOAN

IN AN AMOUNT EQUIVALENT TO US$77 MILLION

TO THE

REPUBLIC OF TURKEY

FOR THE

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

FEBRUARY 9, 1993

CURRENCY EQUIVALENTS AT APPRAISAL

Currency Unit = Turkish Lira (TL)
US$1 = TL 7,000 (Appraisal: June 1992)
US$1 = TL 8,200 (November 1992)

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Imperial Units		Metric Units
1 foot (ft)	=	30.5 centimetres (cm)
1 square foot (ft^2)	=	0.093 square metres (m^2)
1 cubic foot (ft^3)	=	0.028 Cubic metres (m^3)
1 mile (mi)	=	1.609 kilometres (km)
1 acre (ac)	=	0.405 hectare (ha)
1 square mile (sq mi)	=	259 ha
1 pound (lb)	=	0.454 kilograms (kg)
1 long ton (1.ton)	=	1,016 kg (1.016 metric ton)
1 ft^3/sec (cusec)	=	0.028 m^3/sec

ABBREVIATIONS AND ACRONYMS USED

GET	Global Environment Trust
MARA	Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Affairs
MC	Microcatchment
MOF	Ministry of Forestry
PCSU	Project Coordination and Support Unit

GOVERNMENT OF TURKEY FISCAL YEAR

1 January - 31 December

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

LOAN AND PROJECT SUMMARY

Borrower:	Republic of Turkey
Beneficiaries:	Ministry of Forestry (MOF), Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Affairs (MARA)
Amounts:	US$77 million equivalent US$5.1 million equivalent GET Grant
Terms:	Seventeen years, with a five-year grace period, at the Bank's standard variable interest rate. The GET funds would be on a grant basis.

Financing Plan:

	(US$ million)
IBRD	77.0
Government	33.4
GET	5.1
Total	115.5

Economic Rate of Return:	17%
Staff Appraisal Report:	No. 11294-TU dated February 9, 1993
Map:	IBRD No. 24166

MEMORANDUM AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PRESIDENT
OF THE INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT
TO THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTORS
ON A PROPOSED LOAN
TO THE REPUBLIC OF TURKEY
FOR THE EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

1. I submit for your approval the following memorandum and recommendation on a proposed loan to the Republic of Turkey for US$77 million equivalent. The proposed loan would have a term of 17 years, including a five-year grace period, at the Bank's standard variable interest rate, and would help finance the Eastern Anatolia Watershed Rehabilitation Project. The project also includes a Global Environment Trust Fund (GET) grant component (the "GET Subproject") of US$5.1 million equivalent to fund in-situ conservation of genetic diversity in Turkey.

Background

2. Turkey is self-sufficient in the production of most foods, and agricultural production has kept pace with population growth through the 1980s. Nevertheless, growth has been lower than could be expected given Turkey's resource base and production potential; yields have stagnated for some crops, particularly for wheat, which accounts for 40% of cultivated area and which is the dominant crop over the central and eastern plateaux. Productivity growth in livestock, which is fed mostly from extensive rangelands and contributes over 30% of agricultural GDP, has also been low.

3. Soil degradation from erosion is one of the most serious problems affecting long-term sustainability of agriculture in Turkey; erosion affects 57 million hectares, or over 70% of the land area of the country. Unfavorable natural conditions are aggravated by cultivation practices which do not observe soil and moisture conservation measures and leave fallow land exposed. Population pressures have reduced pasture area by more than half over the past 40 years, replacing pasture with low-yielding cereal cultivation on marginal soils. Remaining pasture land is frequently overgrazed, reducing vegetative cover, exposing soils and lowering fodder yields. While 25% of the land area is classified as forest land, 60% of this is degraded by excessive cutting for fuelwood and fodder and by overgrazing, and is not productive for timber purposes. Conditions are particularly severe in the mountainous regions of Eastern and South-Eastern Anatolia, in the upper watershed of the Euphrates and Tigris rivers.

4. Turkey is one of the world's most important centers for genetic resources, with more than 3,000 endemic agricultural and forest species. Species include several that are relatives of the major crops that feed the world, such as wheat, barley, chickpeas, lentils, fodder crops, fruit and forest species. Plant breeders from all over the world come to Turkey to collect and use strains from wild progenitors, landraces and primitive crop forms, to develop improved crop varieties. The biodiversity of the regions of Turkey that are rich in these wild strains is, however, threatened by overgrazing, deforestation, and modern agriculture.

5. Government is becoming increasingly concerned with soil erosion and other environmental issues in Turkey. It has become aware that, if soil

conservation issues are to be successfully addressed, a coordinated approach between the rural service agencies is necessary on range, forest and agricultural land, and that full and active participation of the local population in the planning and implementation of programs is essential to success. Turkey has a well-staffed agricultural extension and forestry organization in the provinces and techniques for soil and moisture conservation have been, in general, well tested in Turkey.

6. Government requested the assistance of the Bank in financing a reforestation, range management and soil and moisture conservation program in Eastern Turkey in 1990. It was decided to focus project activities on the three provinces of the middle catchment of the Upper Euphrates River Basin, Elazig, Malatya and Adiyaman, since erosion problems are most severe in those areas. Because of poor endowment with natural resources, compounded by a harsh climate, income levels in these areas are also relatively low.

7. Officials recognized the need to test and develop a workable approach to participation by the local communities in the project activities. The approach selected was one based on microcatchment planning and implementation using the "farmer-centered, problem-census, problem-solving" technique, which had already been applied in Turkey. Using this method, villagers define problems and select from a "menu" of ameliorative treatments in consultation with extension and forestry staff. It was decided to prepare six microcatchment plans, sufficient for the first year's implementation, using this approach before project start-up. This served to train project staff, to define in detail the first year's activities and to minimize implementation delays.

8. The authorities recognize also the importance of conserving Turkey's biodiversity. At present much plant material is classified and conserved ex-situ in laboratories. This needs to be supplemented, however, by in-situ conservation, which allows genetic material to continue to evolve naturally in its own environment and permits conservation of a larger number of species and strains. The Turkish authorities have approached the Global Environmental Trust Fund (GET) for assistance in funding in-situ gene conservation for agricultural and forest species in Turkey. The Regional Vice President has approved the GET grant for this activity, subject to the approval of the Eastern Anatolia Watershed Project.

9. Lessons learned from previous Bank involvement. Recent reviews of agricultural projects in Turkey highlight the need for participation of beneficiaries in project preparation, and for decentralized project management. Reviews conclude that farmers respond readily to appropriate technical packages. This is the first Bank-financed Watershed Project for Turkey. Even in other countries Watershed Rehabilitation projects are relatively new to the Bank and results to date have been mixed. Reviews have emphasized the need for securing support of local communities in planning and implementation, and simplifying organizational arrangements to ensure close coordination among participating institutions.

10. Rationale for Bank involvement. The project forms part of the Bank's country assistance strategy for Turkey, which includes increased focus on environment and sustainability, and on poorer, less developed regions. By

improving sustainable range, forest and agricultural production, the project would contribute to higher rural incomes in these areas. Women, who play a major role in farming in the project area would also benefit from increased income opportunities and improved access to fuelwood, water and food. Concerning the Bank sector development strategy, the project would support the objective of strengthening the technical support services, with a focus on coordination between institutions, and on increasing responsiveness of services to priorities as expressed by farmers. Government agencies have done substantial work in developing the participatory approach at field level. The project would build on experience gained in the Agricultural Extension and Applied Research projects, and on the recently approved Agricultural Research Project, which includes applied research activities in soil and resource conservation in Eastern Turkey. The Bank is currently the major agency giving significant assistance to improve technical services in rural areas, and no other source of adequate funding is available. The GET subproject is consistent with GET strategy: protecting Turkey's biodiversity of plant species is of global importance, while in-situ conservation of wild relatives of economically important plants is an innovation for Turkey and in the world. Turkey has a commitment to biodiversity preservation and success in this endeavor will benefit plant breeders universally.

11. Project objectives. The project addresses important problems of rural poverty and natural resource degradation. It would restore fertility to badly degraded soils and reduce erosion in upland areas in three low income provinces in Eastern Turkey, using existing resources more effectively and safeguarding the productive base of the area. It would strengthen farmers' planning and implementing capacity and increase incomes through improving fuelwood, fodder and agricultural production. The project would also strengthen the capacity of the provincial rural services to provide technical support to farmers in a coordinated and responsive way. The GET subproject would establish conservation areas for the protection of genetic resources of the wild relatives of globally significant herbaceous and woody species originating in Turkey and would build up the institutional capacity to sustain this protection.

12. Project description. The project would support watershed rehabilitation activities in about 54 microcatchments over a seven-year period. An integrated microcatchment planning approach would be used, and treatments would be selected and implemented with the active participation of the local populations. They would include: on agricultural land, promotion of food and forage legumes, soil conservation tillage, conversion of marginal cereal land to forage banks, improved crop husbandry and horticulture; on range land, improved management by communities and range enrichment; on forest land, oak and fuelwood coppice rehabilitation, soil conservation afforestation, conifer plantations and gully revegetation with multipurpose species. The project would finance supporting activities aimed at providing income gains in the short to medium-term, including soil conservation on dryland farms, small-scale irrigation, beekeeping, genetic improvement of livestock, agro-forestry and fruit trees. It would strengthen field services to undertake these activities. With a view to longer-term sustainability, it would also support adaptive research into alternative soil and moisture conservation methods, pilot aerial seeding of rangeland, community management

of forests and other activities. It would provide financial support to project planning and monitoring, training and technical assistance. The proposed GET subproject would support survey and inventories of in-situ conservation areas, establishment and management of in-situ gene management zones, data management, conservation strategies, institutional support, monitoring and training. The subproject components are described in more detail in the Memorandum of the Director (MOD), dated February 9, 1993 (Report No. 11295-TU).

13. The Watershed Rehabilitation Project would be executed over a seven-year period. It would include: works, consisting of minor irrigation, and reforestation activities (52% of project costs), plant and equipment and its use for rehabilitation activities (8%), beehives and related equipment (4%), field vehicles (5%), materials, especially seedlings, acorns, seed and fertilizer (18%), technical assistance and training (6%), incremental operating costs (6%) and the PPF (1%).

14. The Watershed Rehabilitation Project has an estimated total cost of US$109.8 million equivalent, with a foreign exchange component of US$36 million (33%). The proposed Bank loan of US$77 million would finance about 70% of project costs. Schedule A shows a breakdown of costs and the financing plan, while Schedule B indicates methods of procurement and disbursement and the disbursement schedule. The GET subproject would have a total cost of US$5.7 million equivalent. A timetable of key processing events and the status of Bank Group operations in Turkey are given in Schedule C and D, respectively. The Staff Appraisal Report No. 11294-TU dated February 9, 1993, and Memorandum of the Director and Grant Agreement covering the GET Subproject Report No. 11295-TU dated February 9, 1993 are being distributed separately.

15. Project implementation. The project would be executed by the provincial departments of the Ministries of Forestry[1/] and Agriculture and Rural Affairs[2/] with the participation of the local population through the preparation and implementation of detailed microcatchment plans. The provincial organisations have already formed provincial project implementation units and microcatchment (MC) planning teams. The Ministry of Forestry would coordinate, and would have final responsibility for the scope of the plans. The project would be supported at central level by a Project Coordination and Support Unit (PCSU) within the Ministry of Forestry, working closely with designated officials in the Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Affairs. The PCSU would have responsibility for approval of plans and budget allocation, monitoring, training, and recruitment of technical assistance, procurement, disbursement and project accounts. An Interministerial National Steering Committee would provide overall guidance. The GET subproject would be implemented by the respective central and regional research organizations of the Ministries of Forestry, and Agriculture and Rural Affairs, while its

---

1/ Directorates for Reforestation and Erosion Control and for Village Development.

2/ Provincial Departments of Agriculture and Provincial Directorates of Rural Services.

national in-situ gene conservation strategy component would be under the supervision of the Ministry of the Environment.

Project Sustainability

16. Sustainability of the project will depend in large part on the commitment of the Government, on continued involvement of local populations and on the demonstrated viability of the proposed interventions. Government is increasingly concerned with sustained management of Turkey's natural resource base. Government participated actively in the project preparation process and has nominated staff to the coordination unit. Preparation of microcatchment plans by the provincial authorities and local populations is underway with the assistance of a PPF. Research activities are expected to strengthen the technical base for sustainability.

17. Agreed actions. GOT has prepared, as the principal condition for negotiations, 6 microcatchment plans, sufficient for the first year's project implementation, and their form and content have been agreed with the Bank. At negotiations, GOT agreed to (a) the arrangements for project organization and management, and provided evidence that key staff had been nominated (the central project steering committee, coordination unit and provincial project implementation units have already been established); (b) make adequate budgetary provisions to implement the project and provided evidence that sufficient budget allocations to meet GOT's contribution to the project had been made for the FY93 budget; (c) the procurement arrangements; (d) open a Special Account; (e) arrange an Implementation Review by July 31, 1995; (f) sign the major Technical Assistance contract by October 1, 1993; (g) review annually with the World Bank the content of the microcatchment plans for the following season, and agree annually on modifications to the MC planning guidelines as indicated by monitoring progress; and (h) follow the appropriate reporting, accounting and auditing procedures.

18. Environmental aspects. The environmental impact of the project is expected to be strongly positive. By reducing runoff and increasing vegetative cover, the project would restore fertility to degraded soils and improve prospects for sustained natural resource management on degraded land in the upper watershed of the Euphrates River basin. The project has been rated environmental category 'C'. The GET subproject would protect the genetic biodiversity of key herbaceous and woody species in Turkey, in particular, the wild relatives of globally significant food and other crops.

19. Program objective categories. The project supports the country's anti-poverty strategy by providing poor and isolated rural communities with a sustainable agricultural basin allowing for a more secure livelihood within the microcatchments. The balance between activities with short-term benefits (apiculture, improved farming methods, small-scale irrigation) and longer-term benefits (reforestation, improved range management, fruit trees) provides for a balance between short-term and long-term income gains. The program objective category environment is discussed in para 18 above.

20. Benefits. The project would increase sustainable production of fodder, fuelwood, fruit, cereal, honey and legume crops and provide income

gains to participating villagers living in an impoverished area of Eastern Turkey. It would increase vegetative cover and control soil degradation; by reducing sediment flows it would prolong the life of dams in the Euphrates catchment. By supporting a participatory planning approach, it would make rural service agencies more responsive to farmers' priorities and support realism in planning. Success in this endeavor would provide a model for integrated watershed management that could be applied elsewhere in Turkey. The ERR is estimated at 17%, using plausible assumptions about the balance among treatments. The ERR is necessarily tentative since this balance will be the outcome of the participatory planning process in each microcatchment. The GET subproject could potentially play a major role in developing disease-resistant strains of herbaceous and woody species.

21. Risks. As an innovative project in a difficult agro-climatic environment, the project is not without significant technical and institutional risks. Proposed technologies, while successful elsewhere in Turkey have not been demonstrated on a large scale in all of the project area, and where this is the case, treatments are reduced to a pilot scale. The improved range management interventions are perhaps the most "risky" since they require full participation of villages and Provincial Department of Agriculture extension staff who have limited experience working in high ranges. To reduce the risks, the project focuses on low-cost participatory approaches, provision of technical assistance and training; there will be intensive supervision and a full Implementation Review within two years. Other project risks are: (i) the possibility of insufficient funding by the government in the face of budget constraints; and (ii) limited experience with an integrated approach among implementing institutions, combined with difficult working conditions in the project area. The funding risk has been addressed by reducing project size and providing adequate Bank support. As is appropriate for a project with long term environmental benefits, the Bank will fund a relatively high share (in this case 70%) of project cost. As regards the institutional risk, the training activities under the PPF, and further technical support, training and a meaningful work program are expected to improve the working environment substantially. In summary, reasonable measures have been taken to minimize the risks involved. Sensitivity tests suggest that the ERR is robust to implementation delays, cost increases and reductions in benefits. The principal risk in the GET subproject concerns the need for the implementing ministries to work together.

22. Recommendation. I am satisfied that the proposed loan would comply with the Articles of Agreement of the Bank and recommend that the Executive Directors approve the proposed loan.

Lewis T. Preston
President

Attachments

Washington DC

Date: February 9, 1993

Schedule A

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

Estimated Costs and Financing Plan

	Local	Foreign	Total	% of Foreign Exchange	% of Total Base Costs
	(US$ Million)				
A. Strengthening Agency Capacity					
1. Planning and management	2.4	3.5	5.9	59.0	7.0
B. Watershed Rehabilitation					
1. Cropland Soil Moisture Cons.	0.7	0.2	0.9		
2. Cropland Fallow Reduction	1.6	0.9	2.5		
3. Range-Meadowland Enrichment	0.9	0.8	1.7		
4. Rangeland Rehab, Tedm/Tugm	2.0	0.8	2.8		
5. Fuelwood Coppice Plantation	8.5	0.4	8.9		
6. Oak Coppice Rehabilitation	8.9	1.0	9.9		
7. Soil Cons. Afforestation	7.0	1.8	8.8		
8. Conifer Plantations	4.1	0.3	4.4		
9. Rangeland Rehabilitation, MOF	3.8	1.0	4.8		
10. River Bank Protection	0.1	0.0	0.1		
11. Strengthening Field Services	2.9	11.0	14.0		
Sub-total	40.5	18.2	58.7	31.0	67.0
C. Supporting Activities					
1. Small Scale Irrigation	9.7	6.2	16.0		
2. Rainfed Terraces	1.2	1.0	2.2		
3. Apiculture	3.0	0.7	3.7		
4. Horticulture	0.9	0.1	1.0		
Sub-total	14.8	8.1	22.9	36.0	26.0
D. Applied Research					
1. Forestry	0.0				
2. Rangeland & Agriculture	0.7	0.1	0.8		
Sub-total	0.7	0.1	0.8	17.0	1.0
Total Baseline Costs	58.3	29.9	88.2	34.0	100.0
Physical Contingencies	5.8	2.8	8.6	32.0	10.0
Price Contingencies	9.7	3.3	13.0	25.0	15.0
Total Project Costs	73.8	36.0	109.8	33.0	125.0
GET Subproject	1.9	3.8	5.7	67.0	
Grand Total	75.7	39.8	115.5	34.0	

Financing Plan

Source	Local	Foreign	Total	Total Costs	Foreign Exchange Costs
	(US$ Million)			(% of Project)	
Government	32.5	0.3	32.8	30	1
IBRD	41.3	35.6	77.0	70	99
Subtotal	73.8	35.9	109.8	100	100
GET Grant	1.3	3.8	5.1	89	100
Govt. Contribution & GET Subproject	0.6	0.0	0.6	11	0
Subtotal	1.9	3.8	5.7	100	100
Grand Total	75.7	39.8	115.5		

Schedule B
Page 1

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

Procurement Methods and Disbursements

Procurement
(US$ million)

Procurement Element	ICB	LCB	Other	Total Cost
Civil Works		22.5	34.8 1/	57.3
		(13.4)	(20.8)	(34.2)
Plant and Equipment	8.3		0.9 2/	9.2
	(7.3)		(0.8)	(8.1)
Apiculture Kits		4.8		4.8
		(2.4)		(2.4)
Materials			19.9 2/	19.9
			(17.5)	(17.5)
Vehicles	5.0			5.0
	(4.4)			(4.4)
Technical Assistance and Training			6.0 3/	6.0
			(6.0)	(6.0)
PPF			0.8	0.8
			(0.8)	(0.8)
Incremental Operating Costs			6.9 4/	6.9
			(3.4)	(3.4)
Total	13.3	27.3	69.2	109.8
	(11.7)	(15.9)	(49.3)	(77.0) 5/

Note: Figures in parentheses refer to amount financed by IBRD.

GET In-Situ Gene Conservation Subproject

Procurement Methods
(US$ million)

	ICB	LCB	Other	Total
Civil Works			0.4 1/	0.4
			(0.35)	(0.35)
Goods	1.9		1.0 2/	2.9
	(1.7)		(0.9)	(2.6)
Training, TA & Information			1.7 3/	1.7
			(1.7)	(1.7)
Transport & Logistics			0.2 4/	0.2
			(0.18)	(0.18)
Recurrent Costs & Labor			0.4 4/	0.4
			(0.27)	(0.27)
Total	1.9		3.7	5.7
	(1.7)		(3.4)	(5.1)

1/ Force account
2/ Local and international shopping
3/ IBRD guidelines for use of consultants
4/ GOT procedures
5/ Rounded

Schedule B
Page 2

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

Disbursement Procedures

Category	% of Expenditures to be Financed	Loan Allocation (US$ million)
Civil works	60% of expenditures	31.1
Goods	100% of foreign expenditures; 100% of local expenditures (ex-factory cost) and 90% of local expenditures for other items procured locally	30.1
Beehives & Equipment	50% of expenditures	2.4
Technical Assistance and Training	100% of expenditures	6.0
Incremental Operating Cost	50% of expenditures	3.4
PPF	100% of expenditures	0.75
Unallocated		3.25
Total		77.0
GET Grant	89% of total expenditures	5.1

Estimated IBRD Disbursements
(US$ million)

FY:	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Watershed Project								
Annual	0.75	11.7	13.5	11.1	13.6	14.3	9.4	2.6
Cumulative	0.75	12.5	26.0	37.1	50.7	65.0	74.4	77.0
GET Subproject								
Annual	0.2	3.1	1.0	0.6	0.2			
Cumulative	0.2	3.3	4.3	4.9	5.1			

Schedule C

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

Timetable for Key Processing Events

(a)	Time Taken to Prepare	18 Months
(b)	Prepared By	Consultants together with Turkish authorities.
(c)	First IBRD Mission	April 1991
(d)	Appraisal Mission Departure	June 15, 1992
(e)	Post-appraisal Mission	November 15, 1992
(f)	Negotiations	January 25, 1993
(g)	Planned Date of Effectiveness	July 1, 1993
(h)	List of Relevant PCRs and PPARS	Corum Cankiri Rural Development Project Loan 2094-TU (PCR, June 1992), Northern Forestry Project Loan 1585-TU (PCR, December 1989), Philippines Watershed Management and Erosion Control Project Loan 1890-PH (PCR, September 1991), India Kandi Watershed Area Development Project Loan 1897-IN (PCR, December 1991).

THE STATUS OF BANK GROUP OPERATIONS IN TURKEY
A. STATEMENT OF BANK LOANS AND IDA CREDITS
(As of September 30, 1992)

Schedule D
Page 1

Loan No.	Fiscal Year	Borrower	Purpose		Amount ($million) (less cancellations) Bank	IDA	Undisbursed
Seventy-eight loans, six B-loans and 14 credits have been fully disbursed, of which SECALs, SALs and Program Loans: a/					5557.02	196.15	
Ln. 1618-TU	1980	Republic of Turkey	SAL		200.00		0.00
Ln. 1815-TU	1981	Republic of Turkey	SAL		75.00		0.00
Ln. 1887-TU	1981	Republic of Turkey	SAL II		300.00		0.00
Ln. 2158-TU	1982	Republic of Turkey	SAL III		304.50		0.00
Ln. 2321-TU	1983	Republic of Turkey	SAL IV		300.80		0.00
Ln. 2441-TU	1984	Republic of Turkey	SAL V		376.00		0.00
Ln. 2585-TU	1985	Republic of Turkey	ASAL		250.15		0.00
Ln. 2714-TU	1986	Republic of Turkey	FSAL I		300.00		0.00
Ln. B0160-TU	1987	Republic of Turkey	B-Loan for FSAL I		32.26		0.00
Ln. B0180-TU	1987	Republic of Turkey	B-Loan for FSAL I		20.00		0.00
Ln. B0220-TU	1988	Republic of Turkey	B-Loan for ESAL		30.59		0.00
Ln. B0240-TU	1989	Republic of Turkey	B-Loan for FSAL II		28.68		0.00
	Subtotal				2219.01		0.00
Ln. 2405-TU	1984	Republic of Turkey	Agricultural Extension and Research		72.20		16.58
Ln. 2433-TU	1984	Republic of Turkey	IAEE Irrigation		115.30		4.62
Ln. 2535-TU	1985	Republic of Turkey	Third Ports		129.50		68.96
Ln. 2536-TU	1985	Republic of Turkey	Industrial Schools		57.70		29.05
Ln. 2568-TU	1985	TEK	Fourth TEK Transmission		142.00		5.23
Ln. 2902-TU	1989	TEK	Power Systems Operations Asst.		140.00		72.29
Ln. 2647-TU	1986	Republic of Turkey	Small- & Medium-Scale Industry		100.00		1.03
Ln. 2655-TU	1986	Republic of Turkey	Kayraktepe Hydropower		200.00		176.50
Ln. 2663-TU	1986	Republic of Turkey	Drainage & On-Farm Development		255.00		166.88
Ln. 2750-TU	1987	Republic of Turkey	Railways II		167.00		41.30
Ln. 2760-TU	1987	Republic of Turkey	Sir Hydropower		132.00		0.71
Ln. 2776-TU	1987	Republic of Turkey	Non-Formal Vocational Training		58.50		43.80
Ln. 2816-TU	1987	IZSU	Izmir Water & Sewerage		184.00		129.23
Ln. 2819-TU	1987	Republic of Turkey	Cukurova Urban Development		28.50		8.42
* Ln. 2869-TU	1987	Republic of Turkey	Energy Sector Adjustment		325.00		22.09
Ln. 2888-TU	1988	ISKI	Istanbul Water Supply		218.00		113.14
Ln. 2891-TU	1988	TSKB, SYKB and Republic of Turkey	Industrial Export Development		200.00		12.76
Ln. 2922-TU	1988	Republic of Turkey	Industrial Training II		115.50		58.89
* Ln. 2924-TU	1988	Republic of Turkey	Financial Sector Adjustment II		400.00		100.00
Ln. 3057-TU	1989	Republic of Turkey	Health		75.00		73.94
Ln. 3067-TU	1989	Republic of Turkey	Small- & Medium-Scale Industry II		204.50		79.17
Ln. 3077-TU	1989	Republic of Turkey	Agro-Industry		150.00		110.30
Ln. 3090-TU	1990	Republic of Turkey	Third Agricultural Credit		179.29		0.22
Ln. 3151-TU	1990	ASKI	Ankara Sewerage		173.00		166.27
Ln. 3177-TU	1990	Republic of Turkey	Second Agricultural Extension		63.00		44.26
Ln. 3182-TU	1990	Republic of Turkey	National Education		90.20		88.12
Ln. 3299-TU	1991	Republic of Turkey	Technology Development		100.00		98.00
Ln. 3324-TU	1991	Republic of Turkey	State & Provincial Roads		300.00		291.18
Ln. 3345-TU	1991	TEK	TEK Restructuring		300.00		300.00
Ln. 3348-TU	1991	Republic of Turkey	Private Investment Credit		200.00		196.00
Ln. 3472-TU	1992	Republic of Turkey	Agricultural Research		55.00		55.00
Ln. 3476-TU	1992	Republic of Turkey	Berke Hydropower b/		270.00		270.00
Ln. 3477-TU	1992	Republic of Turkey	Treasury Data Systems		9.20		9.20
Ln. 3511-TU	1992	Republic of Turkey	Earthquake Reconstruction		285.00		285.00
		Total			11161.71	196.15	3135.12
		Of which has been repaid			3373.12	46.24	
		Total now outstanding			7808.59	149.91	
		Amounts sold		3.65			
		of which has been repaid		3.65			
		Total now held by IBRD			7808.04		
		Total Undisbursed					3135.12

a/ Approved during or after FY80.
b/ Not yet effective.
* SECAL

FS,M:\TUR\OTHER\SGBO.WK1
October 16, 1992

Schedule D
Page 2

THE STATUS OF BANK GROUP OPERATIONS IN TURKEY
B. STATEMENT OF IFC INVESTMENTS
(As of September 30, 1992)

Date	Borrower	Purpose	Amount (Smillions) (less cancellations) Loan	Equity	Total
1966/69/71/72	Sifas	Textiles	3.15	1.94	5.09
1973	Akdeniz	Tourism	0.33	0.27	0.60
1974	Aksa	Textiles	10.00	0.00	10.00
1975	Aslan	Cement manufacturing	10.60	0.00	10.60
1975	Kartaltepe	Textiles	1.30	0.00	1.30
1975	Sasa	Resin & Plastic manufacturing	15.00	0.00	15.00
1974/77	Borusan	Iron & Steel	3.60	0.50	4.10
1976/79	Asil Celik	Machinery & equipment	12.00	5.82	17.82
1979	Ege Nosan	Motorcycles & bicycles	2.15	0.00	2.15
1980	Mensa	Textiles	4.00	0.00	4.00
1982	Man Motors	Motor Vehicles	7.89	0.00	7.89
1964/67/69/72/73/75/76/77/80/83	TSKB	DFC	60.00	5.93	65.93
1970/71/82/83	Viking	Paper manufacturing	2.50	0.87	3.37
1975/78/81/83	Doktas	Iron & Steel	7.50	2.85	10.35
1984	Pinar	Slaughtering	3.90	0.00	3.90
1985	Mensa	Motor Vehicles	6.47	0.00	6.47
1979/80/82/84/85	Isas	Metals & motor vehicles	8.85	4.59	13.44
1986	Cam Elyaf	Glass manufacturing	7.94	0.00	7.94
1987	Guney	Textiles	16.48	0.00	16.48
1988	Elbo	Steam & Hot Water Supply	25.72	0.00	25.72
1988	Elgirkan	Mfg. Non-Metalic Mineral PR	16.45	0.00	16.45
1989	Coats Iplik	Textiles Wearing Apparel & Lea	7.72	0.00	7.72
1989	Disbank	Commercial banks	60.00	0.00	60.00
1989	Dusa	Textiles	25.00	0.00	25.00
1989	Ieko	Textiles	33.24	0.00	33.24
1989	Sanko	Textiles	6.37	0.00	6.37
1989	Sarivilla	Restaurants & hotels	2.66	2.15	4.81
1981/89	Kiriklareli	Glass manufacturing	33.42	0.00	33.42
1986/89	Enka Turizm	Tourism	9.08	0.00	9.08
1990	Conrad	Restaurants & hotels	48.50	4.00	52.50
1990	FSP (Kemalya)	Restaurants & hotels	12.09	0.00	12.09
1990	Marsin	Restaurants & hotels	12.50	0.00	12.50
1990	Simplot	Food products	9.40	0.00	9.40
1990	TKF	Merchant bank	0.00	8.85	8.85
1970/86/87/88/90	ACS Glass	Glass manufacturing	20.79	3.84	24.63
1971/76/83/84/89/90	Mensa	Metal manufacturing	8.57	1.85	10.42
1986/90	Silkar	Tourism	24.17	4.92	29.09
1988/90	IGFK	Leasing	0.00	0.71	0.71
1989/90	Kiris Hotel	Restaurants & hotels	13.03	0.00	13.03
1991	Kepez Electric	Utilities	25.00	0.00	25.00
1991	Kula	Textiles	19.40	0.00	19.40
1979/81/83/86/89/91	Trakya Cam	Glass manufacturing	88.63	15.73	104.36
1992	Abn-Eczacibasi	Small- & Medium-Scale Enterprises	6.00	0.00	6.00
1992	Finansbank	Small- & Medium-Scale Enterprises	30.60	0.00	30.60
1992	Heller Factoring	Export Finance	0.00	0.50	0.50
1992	Korfezbank	Small- & Medium-Scale Enterprises	24.40	0.00	24.40
1992	Nis Sut Sanayi	Dairy Products	10.00	5.00	15.00
1992	NASCO	Textiles	20.00	2.50	22.50
1988/91/92	Interbank	Multipurpose banks	130.00	0.00	130.00
1989/92	Ram Dis Ticaret	Other	74.75	0.00	74.75
1991/92	Koy Tur	Slaughtering	8.60	4.13	12.73
1993	Elder	Radio/TV Communication	4.00	1.00	5.00
	Total Gross Commitments		993.75	77.95	1071.70
	Less Cancellations, Termination Exchanges Adjustments, Prepayments and Sales		559.93	41.45	601.38
	Total Commitments now held by IFC		433.82	36.50	470.32
	Total Undisbursed IFC		17.20	1.02	18.22

PS,H:\TUR\OTHER\SIFC.WK1
October 16, 1992

MAP SECTION

TUR
NAT
LITA
PRO
PRO
RESE
EX
PL
RIVE
MAI
COU
PRO
PRO
ELEV
INTE
PROV
MICR
LITATE
ZAM /
UHSU
UNÇA
UMIN
SKO2
XGUTI
RS:
G OR
D
ADS
CAPIT
E CAP
E BOL
NS IN
IONA
CHAI
1993
TE
ÇE
R CO
TION
TO BE
KILO
Anka
URK
CYPRUS
LEBA
MALAY
SY
ARU
ECT
NCES
IAN
IAQ
ROM
BULG
RUSS
FEDER
EORGI
ERBAIJ
IAQ
IRAN
BER 11

LN 3567-TU

Document of
The World Bank

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Report No. 11294-TU

STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

FEBRUARY 9, 1993

Agriculture Operations Division
Country Dapartment I
Europe and Central Asia Region

CURRENCY EQUIVALENTS AT APPRAISAL

Currency Unit = Turkish Lira (TL)
US$1 = TL 7,000 (Appraisal: June 1992)
US$1 = TL 8,200 (November 1992)

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Imperial Units		Metric Units
1 foot (ft)	=	30.5 centimetres (cm)
1 square foot (ft^2)	=	0.093 square metres (m^2)
1 cubic foot (ft^3)	=	0.028 Cubic metres (m^3)
1 mile (mi)	=	1.609 kilometres (km)
1 acre (ac)	=	0.405 hectare (ha)
1 square mile (sq mi)	=	259 ha
1 pound (lb)	=	0.454 kilograms (kg)
1 long ton (1 ton)	=	1,016 kg (1.016 metric ton)
1 ft^3/sec (cusec)	=	0.028 m^3/sec

ABBREVIATIONS AND ACRONYMS USED

AGM	Department of Reforestation and Erosion Control (MOF)
APKKB	Research, Planning and Coordination Board (MOF)
DSI	General Directorate of State Hydraulic Works
FCPCPS	Farmer Centered Problem Census Problem Solving
FTE	Farmer Training and Extension Department of PDA
GEF	Global Environment Fund
GET	Global Environment Trust
GIS	Geographical Information System
GOT	Government of Turkey
ICARDA	International Centre for Agricultural Research in Dry Areas
KHGM	General Directorate of Rural Services
MARA	Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Affairs
MC	Microcatchment
MIS	Management Information System
MOE	Ministry of Environment
MOF	Ministry of Forestry
OGM	General Directorate of Forestry
ORKOY	Forest Village Development Fund
PCSU	Project Coordination and Support Unit
PDA	Provincial Directorate of Agriculture
PPF	Project Preparation Facility
PUB	Project Implementation Unit
SMS	Subject Matter Specialist
TAGEM	General Directorate for Agricultural Research
TCZB	Agricultural Bank of Turkey
TEDGEM	General Directorate of Organization and Support
TKV	Turkish Development Foundation
TMO	Turkish Grain Marketing Board
TUGEM	General Directorate of Production and Development
TYAUP II	Second Agricultural Extension and Applied Research Project
VGT	Village Group Technician

GLOSSARY

Kaymakam	County Governor
Mezra	Village Sub-unit
Muhtar	Village Leader
Stere	1 m^3 of stacked wood
Voli	Province Governor

GOVERNMENT OF TURKEY FISCAL YEAR

1 January - 31 December

STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT

TURKEY

ASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

Table of Contents

Table of Contents (cont'd)

ANNEXES

MAP

STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

TURKEY

LOAN AND PROJECT SUMMARY

Borrower:	Republic of Turkey
Beneficiaries:	Ministry of Forestry (MOF) Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Affairs (MARA) Ministry of Environment (MOE) GET co-financed
Amount:	US$77 million equivalent loan US$5.1 million equivalent GET grant (cofinanced)
Terms:	Seventeen years, with a five-year grace period, at the Bank's standard variable interest rate. GET funds would be on a grant basis.
Project Objectives:	The project addresses important problems of rural poverty and natural resource degradation. It would help restore sustainable range, forest and farming activities in three provinces in the upper Euphrates watershed, reducing soil degradation, erosion, and sedimentation in reservoirs as well as increasing productivity and incomes in this impoverished region of Turkey. By using a participatory approach it would strengthen farmers' planning and implementing capacity, and improve the responsiveness of rural services agencies to farmers' needs. A subproject for *in-situ* gene conservation supported by a Global Environment Trust grant would establish, manage and monitor sites for *in-situ* conservation of the wild relatives of globally significant herbaceous and woody species indigenous to Turkey.
Project Description:	The project would support development of a participatory approach to watershed rehabilitation in 54 micro-catchments in Malatya, Elazig and Adiyaman provinces over a seven-year period. Treatments would be integrated across a micro-catchment, and selected and implemented with the participation of the local population. Treatments would include improved range management and enrichment, reforestation and oak coppice rehabilitation, improved crop husbandry and fodder production. Supporting treatments would include small scale irrigation, fruit tree cultivation and apiculture.

The project would also strengthen provincial field services and planning and coordination capacity and would provide for some applied research. The in-situ gene conservation subproject would support surveys and inventories, selection and management of in-situ gene conservation areas, data management, in-situ gene conservation strategies, institutional support, monitoring and training.

Benefits and Risks: The benefits focus on poverty reduction and sustainable resource management. The project would increase vegetative cover and control soil degradation. It would increase output of fodder, fuelwood and other wood products, horticultural and food crops. It would increase the incomes of poorer farmers living in remote hilly areas in Eastern Turkey. By supporting a participatory planning approach it should make rural service agencies more responsive to farmers' priorities. Its success could prove a model for participatory natural resource management and watershed rehabilitation in Turkey and elsewhere. The ERR is estimated at 17%. The GET subproject would protect in-situ the biodiversity of wild relatives of globally significant herbaceous and woody species. Nevertheless, the project has technical and institutional risks. Technologies are mostly well confirmed but where this is not the case, treatments are reduced to a pilot scale or phased. The project requires coordination between provincial institutions which do not have much experience of working together. However, these institutions have been closely involved in the project preparation and are well-versed with and committed to an integrated, participatory approach. Government has budgetary constraints; project size has been adjusted so that local budgetary commitments can be met. The project is robust, to delays, cost increases and benefit decreases.

Costs, Financing, Disbursement Summary

Estimated Project Costs:

Component	Local	Foreign	Total	% Foreign Exchange	% Total Base Cost
	(US$ million)				
Strengthening Agency Capacity	2.4	3.5	5.9	59	7
Watershed Rehabilitation	40.5	18.2	58.7	31	67
Supporting Activities	14.7	8.1	22.8	36	26
Applied Research	0.7	0.1	0.8	17	1
Baseline Costs	58.3	29.9	88.2	34	100
Physical Contingencies	5.8	2.8	8.6	32	10
Price Contingencies	9.7	3.3	13.0	25	15
Total Project Costs	73.8	36.0	109.8	33	125
GET subproject*	1.9	3.8	5.7	67	119
Grand Total	75.7	39.8	115.5	32.6	123

* Includes contingencies.

Financing Plan

Source	Local	Foreign	Total	Total Costs	Foreign Exchange Costs
	(US$ million)			(% of Project)	
Government	32.5	0.3	32.8	30	1
IBRD	41.3	35.6	77.0	70	99
Subtotal	73.8	35.9	109.8	100	100
GET Grant	1.3	3.8	5.1	89	100
Govt. Contribution	0.6	0.0	0.6	11	0
Subtotal	1.9	3.8	5.7	100	100
Grand Total	75.7	39.8	115.5		

Estimated Completion Date: Watershed Project - March 31, 2000
GET in-situ Subproject - September 30, 1996

Estimated IBRD and GET Disbursements:

	IBRD Fiscal Year							
	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	2000
	(US$ million)							
Watershed Project								
Annual	0.75	11.7	13.5	11.1	13.6	14.3	9.4	2.6
Cumulative	0.75	12.5	26.0	37.1	50.7	65.0	74.4	77.0
In-Situ Subproject								
Annual	0.2	3.1	1.0	0.6	0.2			
Cumulative	0.2	3.3	4.3	4.9	5.1			

Economic Rate of Return: 17% for Watershed Rehabilitation Project. Not applicable for In-Situ Gene Conservation Subproject

MAP: IBRD No. 24166 Turkey Eastern Anatolia Watershed Rehabilitation Project

STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

I. PROJECT AND SECTOR BACKGROUND

A. Introduction

1.01 The Government of Turkey is attaching increasing priority to sustainable environmental management, and in particular to natural resource conservation. Soil degradation from erosion is one of the most serious problems affecting long-term sustainability of agriculture; erosion affects 57 million hectares in Turkey, or over 70% of the land area of the country. The Government has requested the World Bank to assist in financing a project to restore productivity through better soil and moisture conservation farming practices in the Upper Watershed of the Euphrates River, in the three provinces of Elazig, Malatya, and Adiyaman in Eastern Anatolia.

1.02 Soil degradation was recognized as a serious problem in the 1983 World Bank sector Report "Agricultural Development Alternatives for Growth with Exports" and confirmed in the draft report on Agricultural Resource Conservation in Turkey (June 1992). This project was first identified by the Turkish government in May 1990 and examined in a joint FAO/World Bank identification mission which visited Turkey in April 1991. The project was prepared by Consultants together with GOT from September 1991 to February 1992. It was preappraised by the World Bank in January 1992 and appraised in June 1992. Post-appraisal took place in November 1992.

B. Agricultural Sector

1.03 Turkey has an area of 780,000 km2, including 78,000 km2 of lakes. According to the latest agricultural census (1991) it has about 21 million ha of cultivated land, 3.6 million ha of which are irrigated. Field crops account for about 14.4 M ha, fallow land for 3.6 M ha, orchards and permanent crops 2.3 m ha and vegetables for 0.6 M ha. Significantly, Turkey with a population of 56 million is not only largely self-sufficient in food but has considerable net agricultural exports. Agricultural GDP growth averaged 3.3% annually over the 1985-90 period, contributing 17-18% of GDP. In addition, clothing and textiles represented 37% of exports and other industries based on agricultural raw materials about 16% of exports. About 4 million households in Turkey are engaged in agriculture. Crops contribute about 56% of agricultural GDP, animal products 32%, forestry 7% and fisheries 4%.

1.04 The country consists primarily of undulating plateaux rising eastward from 800 m to 2,000 m, bordered by high mountains with fertile plains next to the coast and in inland valleys. Much of the land is hilly, over one third having slopes of more than 20%. Climate is characterized, except along the coastal areas, by cold winters and hot dry summers. Much of the precipitation, averaging from 350 to 600 mm (more along the coasts), falls in winter and spring. This combination of climate and precipitation shortens the growing season except along the coasts and increases the vulnerability of

soils to erosion, particularly if they are fallow or overgrazed, with sparse vegetative cover.

1.05 The distribution of land-use, excluding lakes, urban land, national parks and military reserves is indicated below in Table 1.

Table 1: LAND USE IN TURKEY

Cultivated Land	Area (M ha)
Field crops:	
Wheat	7.3
Barley	2.6
Rice	0.04
Sugarbeet	0.37
Sunflower	0.44
Oats	0.16
Chickpea	0.69
Lentil	0.48
Others	2.35
Of which cotton	0.59
Of which tobacco	0.24
Subtotal	14.43
Orchards & permanent crops	2.34
Vegetables	0.59
Fallow	3.63
Cultivated land subtotal	20.99
Land suitable for farming but not in use	2.16
Permanent range and meadow	12.37
Forest land	19.23
Area unsuitable for farming	11.34
Total	66.09
Total Area of Turkey	78.00

Source: 1991 Census (preliminary results subject to change).

1.06 Cultivated land is dominated by cereal production, which accounts for nearly 50% of cultivated area. Forest land accounts for 25% of the land area; however, over half of this is seriously degraded and unproductive for forest purposes. Rangeland accounts for a further 16%. Range area has been reduced by half since 1950 as low fertility, often steeply sloping land has been brought into cultivation, while cropped area has increased by 60%. Farmland is largely privately owned. Average farm size is 6.5 ha; however 62%

of farms are under 5 ha. Fragmentation through inheritance is an issue; the proportion of farms with 6 or more parcels increased from 31% to 41% between the 1970 and 1980 censuses. Fragmentation increases the difficulties of using soil and moisture conserving cultivation techniques across a sub-watershed.

1.07 In addition to cereals Turkey grows a wide range of crops; particularly important are chickpeas and lentils for which Turkey is a significant exporter; area planted to legumes has increased significantly as the result of a successful fallow-reduction project introduced by the Turkish government in the early 1980s. Fruit trees are also important and Turkey exports large quantities of apricots, hazelnuts and raisins. In the west and south horticulture and citrus are of importance, while cotton and tobacco make an important contribution to industrial exports and meet local market demands. Turkey, where three major phytogeographical regions converge, is unusually rich in its range and variety of plants. More than 3,000 species are known to be endemic, including wild relatives and landraces of the major crop species that feed the world (wheat, barley, lentils, chickpeas, pasture plants and horticultural and forest plants). Plant breeders from all over the world use these strains to develop enhanced varieties that are more productive and are resistant to cold, drought, salinity and disease.

1.08 Livestock is a major resource in Turkey, accounting for 32% of agricultural GDP, and comprising 16 million cattle and buffalo, 45 million sheep, 11 million goats, 1.4 million equines and 64 million poultry. Mixed farming is the predominant farming system, with 86% of farms producing both livestock and crops. Animals feed on range and pasture grasses in the summer, and crop residues, conserved forages and purchased concentrate in the winter. The winter diet is often deficient, and animals are frequently put out to graze on communally owned rangeland too early in the spring for vegetation to be well established. Rotational grazing is rarely practiced, further reducing range productivity. Increased fodder production on agricultural land would reduce pressure on fragile rangelands. In the center and east vegetative cover averages only 10-20% compared with the 40% that is necessary to control erosion effectively and the 80-90% that could be achieved with proper management; yields, currently 100 to 500 kilos of dry matter per hectare could be tripled. Turkey has many indigenous legumes and grasses and the production potential of the rangelands is good from a genetic standpoint. Overgrazing, however, is weakening the genetic resource base.

1.09 Forest land accounts for 25% of land area. Forests vary from productive, well managed coniferous and mixed deciduous/coniferous forests along the Black Sea and Mediterranean coasts to the degraded oak coppice forest, used and overexploited for fuelwood and fodder, that is characteristic of Eastern and South-Eastern Anatolia. Poor management of rangelands has increased grazing pressure on forest lands and also lowered their productive potential. Approximately 40% of forest land is classified as productive and 60% as unproductive. Annual production of fuelwood is estimated at 28 million m^3, and fuelwood accounts for about 20% of household energy consumption. Approximately 8 million people live in villages in and around forest areas. They have access to forest products at reduced prices and are employed in forest management programs. While in some areas relations between foresters and the local community have been good, in others there have been tensions.

Nevertheless forestry staff, of all the government rural support services, have the most contacts with forest village populations and the most experience in working to conserve soils in difficult upland areas.

1.10 Development objectives. GOT's agricultural sector development objectives are to: (a) modernize production techniques to raise productivity, yields, farmers' incomes and reduce dependence on the weather; (b) maintain the food requirements of the population; and (c) promote agricultural exports.

1.11 Strategies. Government introduced many key economic reforms in the early 1980s whose aims were to encourage private sector and market forces for increased efficiency and growth. In agriculture, although these reforms were more limited, input trade and distribution was gradually liberalized, regulatory restrictions were reduced and the privat sector played an increasing role in crop marketing. Overall throughout the 1980s there was a policy bias against agriculture compared with industry, though the degree of policy bias was limited. In 1992, however, the sector has been more favored through price support and input subsidy policies. GOT plans to reexamine these over the next years. In general, both the research and extension subsectors suffered from declining government budgetary support, especially in the late 1980s. This lack of support has been reflected in disappointing progress in yields, further exacerbated by crop husbandry techniques which do not emphasize soil and water conservation.

Bank's Agricultural Strategy

1.12 Agricultural lending has aimed at increasing output productivity and exports, and supporting the necessary policy and institutional reforms in the sector. This has included:

(a) Supporting institutional strengthening and particularly technical support services of research and extension, improving irrigation agencies' implementation capabilities especially at on-farm level and reforming government enterprises involved in agricultural marketing and input supply;

(b) rationalizing the public sector investment program especially in irrigation;

(c) expanding credit supply, especially for medium and small farms, together with increasing the efficiency of credit institutions and improving financial sector policies to encourage greater private investment in the sector;

(d) reducing subsidies and price supports to prompt increased use of market forces, interest rate reform and increased private sector involvement in agricultural marketing;

(e) increased focus on environmental concerns, to ensure that in the long run Turkey preserves the resource base for sustainable agriculture; and

(f) increasing support for improving agricultural productivity in the poorer Eastern provinces, which have been relatively neglected until recently.

C. Bank Group Lending for Agriculture

1.13 As of December 1991 the Bank group had supported 26 agricultural projects in Turkey; however, 20 are closed and only 6 are under implementation. Lending to the sector has declined through the 1980s. The ongoing projects include an irrigation/drainage project, a credit project, an agroindustries project and two extension projects with applied research components. An Agricultural Research Project was approved in May 1992. This project includes provision for support to Research Institutions in Eastern Turkey, whose work programs focus on support to farming systems in cold, drought-prone areas with soils vulnerable to erosion. Some of the provinces receiving support under the Extension projects are also in Eastern Turkey. Earlier Bank projects included support for Rural Development Projects, and two such projects are currently ongoing with IFAD support. The Bank also supported a Forestry Project in the 1970s. However, this would be the first watershed management project, integrating activities on range, forest and agricultural land to improve productivity by focussing on activities which conserve soil and moisture and reduce erosion, and ensure the long-term sustainability of farming in the watershed.

1.14 Experience with project implementation has been mixed. The main difficulties have included procurement delays and inadequate local funding. Government is well aware of these difficulties and is no longer willing to agree to new projects unless counterpart funding will be available The Ministry of Forestry (MOF), which would be the coordinating agency for the proposed project, has in general suffered less than the Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Affairs (MARA) from budgetary shortfalls since many of its expenditures are financed from internally generated funds. It has also retained a strong central management which has facilitated the making of decisions and allocation of priorities.

1.15 Recent reviews of projects in Turkey include those of the Second Agricultural Credit Project, the Erzurum Rural Development Project, and the Northern Forestry Project. The Erzurum Rural Development Project Completion Report (PCR) concludes that even in less developed areas in Turkey farmers respond readily to an appropriate development package. It also highlights the need for participation of beneficiaries in project preparation. The Northern Forestry Project PCR emphasizes the importance of realistic project preparation, and the need for technologies to have been tested in Turkey before they are introduced on a large scale.

1.16 Watershed Rehabilitation projects are relatively new in the Bank, and few have yet been completed. PPARs on two early ones, however, suggest the following. For the Philippines Watershed Management and Erosion Control Project (Loan 1890-PH, August 1980), the PCR (September 1991) emphasized the need for a thorough understanding of prevailing legislation, simplification of organizational arrangements, a reasonable time frame for project implementation and the importance of securing the support of local communities

in project planning and implementation. For the India Kandi Watershed and Area Development Project (Loan 1897-IN, September 1980) the PPAR (December 1991) emphasized the value of addressing man-induced environmental degradation in upper watersheds, and the broader value of the project as providing the starting point for other watershed management projects in India.

1.17 Government initially requested Bank assistance with financing a project focussing on reforestation, improved range management and environmentally sustainable farming in 17 provinces in Eastern Turkey. It was realized that a project with such a wide geographical area would be difficult to implement, and project size was reduced to the 10 provinces of the upper watershed of the Tigris and Euphrates Rivers, where erosion problems appeared to be particularly severe. Furthermore, because of poor endowment of natural resources, compounded by a harsh climate, income levels in these areas are relatively lower. Project area was further reduced, to the three provinces of Elazig, Malatya and Adiyaman in the middle catchment of the upper watershed, principally for logistical reasons, and partly because provincial government officials in these provinces were most ready to work with local communities.

II. PROJECT AREA AND RATIONALE

A. Definition of Area

2.01 The project concerns the rehabilitation of ten highly degraded subcatchments in the middle basin of the Euphrates river. These subcatchments cover an area of about 1.5 M ha within the provinces of Elazig, Malatya and Adiyaman and can be broken down into 214 microcatchments (MCs). They have been selected to exclude plains areas which experience minor problems of degradation. On the basis of an analysis of the implementing capacity of concerned agencies 54 of these MCs covering an area of about 400,000 ha will be treated during the seven year project period. The provincial forestry department would in consultation with other agencies be responsible for selection and MCs with a larger proportion of range and forest land would be given priority. The criteria for selection of MCs will include judgements about (i) the severity of problems in terms of vegetative degradation and soil erosion including the imbalance between the supply and demand for fodder and wood; (ii) the prospects for achieving an adequate return to the treatments offered under the project; and (iii) the extent to which the problems are recognized by the MC population and there is a willingness to explore solutions. Eighteen MCs have been tentatively identified while the remaining 36 will be selected during the course of project implementation. The definition of the project area is summarized in table 2.1 below (see also Annex 1A, Table 1B).

Table 2.1: DEFINITION OF PROJECT AREA

Province Name	Area ('000 ha)	SUB-CATCHMENT Name	SUB-CATCHMENT Area ('000 ha)	MICRO-CATCHMENT TOTAL Number of MCs	MICRO-CATCHMENT TOTAL Average size (ha)	MICRO-CATCHMENT TO BE SELECTED Number of MCs	MICRO-CATCHMENT TO BE SELECTED Area (ha)
Elazig	915	Kuzova	116	7	16,600		
		Uluova	28	20	1,400		
		Baskil	187	16	11,700		
		Subtotal	331	43	7,700	18	136,000
Malatya	1,231	Kuru Cayi	277	35	7,900		
		Siro Cayi	155	12	1,200		
		Malatya	84	13	6,500		
		Tohma (part)	40	4	10,000		
		Subtotal	556	64	8,700	18	161,000
Adiyaman	761	Kahta	306	35	8,700		
		Ziyaret	112	36	3,100		
		Goksu	183	36	5,100		
		Subtotal	601	107	5,600	18	103,000
Total	2,907		1,488	214	7,000	54	400,000

B. Physical Characteristics

2.02 The climate in the project area is semi-arid and harsh. Precipitation averages between 350 to 600 mm and much of it falls in the form of snow. Summers (June-September) are very hot and dry. The geology of the area is extremely complex and soils are variable with a high proportion of erodible materials (fine-grained sediments, acid igneous rock, and unconsolidated parent material or soft rock). The topography is characterized by steep slopes interspersed by valleys of varying width. The vegetative coverage on forest and range lands is poor and 35% of the project area (Middle Basin) is severely and 44% strongly eroded (both sheet and gully erosion). The mean annual soil loss in the project area is estimated at a very high 40-50 tons per hectare. Erosion is particularly high during the snow melt and intense rainfall in the spring.

2.03 Out of the cultivated area in the three provinces about 17.5% is irrigated, 7.5% is devoted to orchards (mainly apricot) and the remaining 75% is under rainfed cereal production; about one third of this area is fallowed under the prevailing cropping system. The main cereal crop is wheat which is reported to yield 1.5 to 2 tons per ha under rainfed conditions and double that under irrigation. Yields have not changed significantly during the last ten years. Other crops include barley, tobacco, pulses and vegetables.

Fodder production is rarely integrated into the cropping system. The plains which to a large extent are excluded from the project area, support more intensive cropping and have a higher proportion of irrigation. The mid-slopes, which lie between the plains and the ridges and have slopes between 8% and 30%, are of major concern to the project. Crop production there is less stable and mainly rainfed, although there is some irrigation in combination with terracing. Orchards comprise a larger proportion of cultivated area than on the plains. Even shallow soils and steep slopes have, wherever possible, been brought under cultivation. Some mountain villages also practice subsistence cereal production on the highland plateaux under marginal conditions. Major problems identified by project area farmers include the short growing season, lack of fodder and fuelwood, moisture stress and low productivity in dryland farming systems. Inadequate drinking water supplies, caused in part by the drying of springs due to excessive runoff, are also identified as a problem.

2.04 Rangelands constitute, as noted above, 40% of the project area and have yields varying from 100-500 kg dry matter per hectare. The opportunities of conversion of range land to cultivated land have been more than fully exploited. Land used for feeding of livestock is commonly classified into three types:

- highland range (yayla) i.e. rangelands with summer houses on the high plateaux which are used for communal grazing by transhumant herds during the summer months;

- rangelands (mera) i.e. upland areas which are used for communal grazing;

- meadowlands (cayir) i.e. highly productive spring watered grasslands which are used for hay production. They occupy a very small proportion of the land area (only about 3,000 ha in the three provinces).

The range- and meadowlands belong to the government (Treasury) but villages are reported to have exclusive usufruct rights (see also Annex 2 para 5). The Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Affairs is responsible for overall range management; this will be formalized in a Rangeland Law shortly to be considered by Parliament.

2.05 Livestock production in the three provinces is based on some 1.4 M sheep, 0.45 M goats and 0.45 M cattle. The long winter necessitates stall feeding for 5-6 months using scarce crop by-products, hay from meadows and better rangelands, oak leaves from lopping of oak forest and purchased concentrate. The number of livestock units has not increased significantly in the last 20 years, but the productive range area has diminished. The objectives of livestock keeping have changed with draught power diminishing in importance. Due to the increasing shortage of labor, there is the beginning of a trend away from large flocks of small ruminants, requiring much labor for shepherding and milking, towards stall feeding and milking of improved dairy cattle. The scarcity of winter fodder, which means keeping livestock outside for as long as possible in the fall and releasing them early in the spring,

together with general over stocking has had disastrous effects on vegetative coverage and species composition. The range lands are thus rapidly deteriorating and are by now a major source of erosion. The decreasing productivity of the range is fortunately recognized by farmers and, together with the scarcity of winter fodder and labor shortages for shepherding, seen as major problems in livestock production.

2.06 Forest land belongs to the government and is administered by the Ministry of Forestry but is used on a controlled basis by villages for fuel and fodder. Degraded rangeland may also be allocated to the Forestry administration for rehabilitation, and this sometimes causes friction with the villagers. However, by and large boundaries are respected and villagers do not encroach onto land managed by MOF for rehabilitation purposes unless allowed to do so. Although the project area reportedly contained dense oak forests some 30 to 50 years ago, exploitation before nationalization of these lands and increasing pressure on natural resources have resulted in most of the forest area (88%) now being classified as bush, rather similar in appearance to the rangelands. Protection until recently has focused on the small proportion of remaining forests and particularly on the areas which have been rehabilitated or planted. Thin, often infertile soils and low and badly distributed rainfall cause slow woody biomass growth averaging 1-2 cubic meters per hectare per year.

C. Social Characteristics

2.07 Although socioeconomic data comparing the project area with the rest of Turkey are not available, aggregated data indicate that the project provinces are substantially poorer than Turkey as a whole, while incomes in the rural mountainous areas of the project area are below the average for the project provinces. Rural incomes in Turkey are lower than urban incomes, and those in Eastern and South-Eastern Anatolia are lower than those elsewhere in the country. According to the Household Income and Consumption Survey of 1987, per capita incomes in Eastern and South-Eastern Anatolia were 67% of the Turkish average, while rural per capita income was 60% of urban. Food absorbed 46% of household expenditure in rural Eastern and South-Eastern Turkey (a money value was given to home produce) compared with 32% for Turkey as a whole. Other significant indicators include fertility, 5 in the east compared with 4 for all Turkey, and infant mortality which in 1985 averaged 66/1,000 for Turkey, compared with 95/1,000 in Elazig and Adiyaman project provinces (including urban and rural areas). Female literacy averaged 50% for the project provinces (again including urban and rural areas) compared with 62% for Turkey.

2.08 The average village in the three provinces has a population of about 600 people and embraces an area of roughly 2000 hectares. Settlement is rather scattered and the village frequently contains a core and a number of smaller settlement units. On average there are three units per village. The microcatchment would normally cover an area with about 4 to 6 villages. The village is administered by an elected headman (Muhtar) who executes the laws and decisions of Government and by the Council of Elders which is an advisory body containing elected as well as appointed members (teacher, religious leader). Cultivated land is privately owned; a survey in Eastern Anatolia

indicated considerable fragmentation as the average farm contained about 6 parcels of land. In the project area, farm size is smaller than the national average and some 13% of villagers have no cultivated land. The same survey concluded that almost all households keep some cattle, sheep and/or goats. Livestock is the main economic activity in some of the villages where livestock producers tend to leave in May for the highland pastures and return to the home village in October.

2.09 The rural population in the three provinces, 816,000 in the 1990 census, constitutes about half of the total. The population of the project area is estimated at about 230,000. Annual growth of rural population between 1985 and 1990, according to the 1990 census, was 1.49% in Adiyaman but negative in Elazig (-0.80%) and Malatya (-1.10%), compared with a national average of 2.3% per annum and a national rural average of 0.67% per annum. There is thus a clear trend of movement towards urban centers. Patterns of population movement include dual residences, summers in the village - winters in the city, releasing young male members to work in Istanbul while other family member pursue farming, or seasonal agricultural wage labor by part or the entire family. Agriculture and livestock are in some cases increasingly becoming secondary sources of livelihood (less so in Adiyaman) and many households in Elazig and Malatya have substantial non-farm earnings. There is a strong cultural attachment to land and the home region and few families appear willing to dispose of the land and move away permanently. Women play an important role in agricultural production. Women are responsible for the care of livestock in addition to their domestic responsibilities and child rearing. With the male work force increasingly engaged in non-farm employment the women have to take over most of the agricultural work and/or reduce the farm operations.

D. Infrastructure

2.10 The project area has a well developed road network which permits access during most of the year. While snow temporarily may block high elevation passes principal routes are reopened within a matter of days. Tertiary roads may occasionally be cut by erosion. Electricity and telephone service is available in most project area villages. Electricity is used principally for lighting; the preferred cooking fuel is gas while fuelwood is used for heating. Markets and marketing organizations operate freely throughout the project area and marketing should thus not be a constraint in project implementation with the possible exception of fresh milk. There are two main sources of credit, the Agricultural Bank of Turkey (TCZB) and the Agricultural Credit Cooperatives (TKK). The Forest Village Development Fund (ORKOY) also provides credit to forest villages.

E. The Institutional Setting

2.11 Administratively the state is represented at the provincial level by a Governor (Vali) reporting to the Ministry of Interior. The elected village leader (Muhtar) reports to the Governor through the Kaymakan (county governor) at the county level. Almost all Ministries are represented at the provincial level by provincial directors. The organizations relevant to the project are the Provincial Forestry Directorates reporting to the relevant directorate in

the Ministry of Forestry (MOF), the Provincial Rural Services Directorates reporting to the General Directorate of Rural Services (KHGM) in MARA, and the Provincial Agricultural Departments (PDA) reporting directly to the Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Affairs (MARA). Provincial work programs for Rural Services (i.e. roads, water supply and small-scale irrigation) and Forestry are prepared provincially and approved at national level by the relevant General Directorate. For agriculture they are prepared by the Provincial Agricultural Directorates, and approved directly by the Ministry. Thus, no single General Directorate in Ankara is responsible for agricultural activities at provincial level. The responsibility for natural resource preservation is fragmented although a Ministry of Environment (MOE) has recently been established at the national level. Key ministries are well established and functioning. An agricultural extension system has existed for many years in Turkey at provincial, county and village levels, while the Provincial Directorates of Forestry also have staff at county and village level. The Ministry of Forestry also has a Forest Village Development Fund (ORKOY), which finances various income generating activities in villages in forest areas. The present staffing of the Ministries of Forestry, and Agriculture and Rural Affairs in the three project provinces is given in Table 2.2 below. The administrations are for the most part well staffed, and the project is expected to be implemented with existing staff resources. As regards in-situ gene conservation, research has a long tradition in Turkey, with a research establishment of over 8,000. MARA has experience in ex-situ gene conservation while MOF has experience in land management. The project would build on the complementary strengths of the two agencies.

Table 2.2: PROJECT PROVINCES: STAFFING OF KEY MINISTRIES

	ADIYAMAN	ELAZIG	MALATYA	TOTAL
FORESTRY				
- Engineers	16	63	21	100
- Technicians	38	103	68	209
Subtotal	54	166	89	309
PROVINCIAL AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT*				
- Agricultural Engineers	19 (3)	39 (5)	42 (8)	100 (16)
- Veterinarians	8 (4)	29 (5)	32 (17)	69 (26)
- Technicians	96 (43)	107 (52)	241 (134)	444 (229)
Subtotal	123 (50)	175 (62)	315 (159)	613 (271)
PROVINCIAL RURAL SERVICES DIRECTORATE				
- Engineers	22	33	28	83
- Technicians	9	15	12	36
Subtotal	31	48	40	119

* Numbers in parentheses indicate personnel at County Agricultural Directorates

2.12 Despite the large Turkish research establishment there is no program which systematically examines rangeland and meadow management and productivity. The only research capacity within the project area is the Forest Research Institute at Elazig and the Apricot Research Institute of Malatya. Erzurum Regional Research Institute lies in the high mountain zone while the research institutes at Diyarbakir (agriculture) and Sanliurfa (soil and water research) are situated in the low plains zone.

2.13 Among ongoing activities in the three provinces the Second Agricultural Extension and Applied Research Project (TYUAP II) covers Adiyaman and Malatya but not Elazig, and the Fallow Reduction Project implemented by MARA which aims at replacing fallow with pulses and forage legumes has shown considerable success. Upgrading of livestock and stall feeding are being promoted under ongoing programs. The MARA Rangeland and Meadow Development Project which started in 1991 and aims at demonstrating the experience from the Erzurum Pilot Range Development and Forage Project is being implemented in the project area, though on a small scale. The Ministry of Forestry annually executes a substantial program of soil conservation, range improvement, coppice rehabilitation and afforestation within the project area. This

program reached a peak of 19,000 ha in 1987 but has in recent years stagnated at an annual treatment of 11,000 ha. The General Directorate of Rural Services (KHGM) within MARA has substantial experience in the three provinces with small-scale irrigation schemes in hilly areas fed with water from springs and streams, and with structural soil conservation. Rural service agencies have not in the past, however, integrated their activities in a particular geographical area.

F. Project Rationale

Rationale for Bank Lending

2.14 The project would conform to the Bank lending strategy for Turkey, which includes increased focus on environmental issues, and increased assistance to the poorer provinces of Eastern Turkey. By improving sustainability of forestry, livestock and agriculture, the project would contribute to increased productivity and higher rural incomes in these areas. It would also strengthen coordination between the agencies responsible for providing rural services. Because of the focus on poverty and natural resource protection, GOT is fully committed to the project. Concerned provincial agencies have been closely involved in the preparation process, at central and provincial levels, and no other significant external funding source is available. Institutions are able to expand activities but financial resources and equipment are limited. The In Situ Gene Conservation subproject supports, for the first time, the conservation in their natural environment of the wild relatives of globally significant food and forest species. This innovative biodiversity activity could become a model for in-situ conservation elsewhere.

III. THE PROJECT

A. Objectives

3.01 The project addresses important problems of rural poverty and natural resource degradation. The project catchments embrace valleys, rolling hills and rugged mountains. Close to 80% of the area is strongly to severely eroded, vegetation is badly degraded, soils are shallow in many places, runoff and soil loss are very high. The project would help to restore sustainable range, forest and farming activities in the upper watersheds of the three project provinces, reducing soil degradation, erosion and sedimentation in reservoirs as well as increasing productivity and incomes in this impoverished region of Turkey. These objectives would be pursued by efforts (i) to improve productivity of range and forest land; (ii) to promote the production of fuelwood, cultivated fodder, and more sustainable use of marginal farm lands; (iii) to facilitate the adoption of treatments for range and forest land by funding selected supporting activities designed to yield quick benefits; and (iv) to ensure increased responsibility and involvement of local communities in the planning and management of their resources. A key underlying objective of the project is environmental rehabilitation of degraded land. The In-Situ Gene Conservation subproject would initially focus on sites in Western, South-

Eastern and Central-Southern Anatolia. Its objective would be the conservation in their natural habitat of the genetic resources of globally significant species indigenous to Turkey.

3.02 Watershed development is a continuous process in which the main rehabilitation phase is followed by a maintenance and management phase to ensure that improvements are sustained and growth in productivity keeps pace with population and the needs for income and employment. The main features of the proposed approach include:

(a) Interactive microcatchment (MC) planning (see Annex 4) using a "Farmer-Centered, Problem-Census, Problem-Solving" (FC-PCPS) approach, involving discussion of farmers' perceptions of problems, a menu of treatment options (Annex 5) as a basis for agreement on possible solutions, and a flexible design to incorporate lessons of experience, results of adaptive research and demonstrations. Plans for each village in the microcatchment would be the building blocks of the microcatchment plans and annual budget requests.

(b) Coordination of provincial departmental efforts within the framework of the MC plans to ensure that the treatments of cultivated land, rangelands and forestlands reinforce each other in restoration of sustainable land-use and alleviation of constraints e.g. fodder and fuelwood shortages.

(c) Strengthening the village capacity to organize management of communal rangelands and to form a partnership with the Ministry of Forestry for protection and resource sharing for forest lands.

(d) Emphasizing soil fertility management and vegetative means of soil and moisture conservation rather than expensive terracing and drainage line treatments.

(e) Emphasizing stallfeeding, forage production and conservation, and upgrading of livestock to diminish pressures on range.

3.03 Large parts of Turkey face problems of natural resource degradation similar to those in the project area. The project is thus expected to provide a useful model for future efforts not only in the upper reaches of the Firat (Euphrates) basin but also elsewhere in Turkey. The replicability and cost effectiveness of the approach will thus be a major objective.

B. Summary Description

3.04 The means for project implementation would be through an interactive planning process, whereby local implementing agencies work together with villagers to prepare and implement a plan across a microcatchment, defining interventions for improved range management, reforestation and improved soil and moisture cultivation methods. These measures would bring a mix of short-term and long-term benefits, and would lead to a sustained increase in fuelwood, fodder and agricultural production. Since villagers will select from a menu of interventions, the proportion of project costs devoted to each

activity cannot be determined in advance with any accuracy. The appraisal mission has prepared a "best estimate", for the purpose of costs and benefit calculations, based on field work during project preparation. Six microcatchment plans, sufficient for the first year's implementation, have been prepared (see Annex 14), and the implementation plan for 1993 is summarized in Annex 15. Activities would be initiated in two microcatchments in each province in the first year, three in each province in years two and three, four in years four and five, and two in year six. Microcatchments treated in a particular year would be grouped within a subwatershed, in order to facilitate the logistics of project implementation. The microcatchment planning process is summarized in paras 4.08-4.10, and described in more detail in Annex 4. The main components of the project would include:

(a) Rehabilitation of an estimated 54 microcatchments through a series of treatments on cultivated, range and forest lands with the participation of the local population. These include fallow reduction, increased fodder production, soil and moisture conserving farming techniques, improved range management and range enrichment, oak coppice rehabilitation and afforestation;

(b) Supporting activities with short and medium-term income benefits to the local population, including small-scale irrigation, horticulture and apiculture;

(c) Support to project planning and management;

(d) Adaptive research and pilot work to supplement and improve the menu of treatment options; and

(e) For the GEF subproject activities include survey and inventory, management of selected sites, monitoring and data management, institutional strengthening and preparation of a national plan for gene conservation.

C. Detailed Features

(a) Watershed Rehabilitation (US$58.7 million)

3.05 The volume of treatments has been estimated from the size of the project area, land uses (see Table 2.1 and Annex Tables 1A and 1B), the physical characteristics of the project area and the general experience of adoption of such treatments. As mentioned above, activities need to be integrated across a watershed and among land uses in order to bring about sustained improvements, and the right balance of short-term and long-term benefits.

3.06 Improvements in Farming Practices (US$3.4 million). The project would promote technical packages which increase sustainable productivity, increase integration of livestock and cropping systems and control erosion. Activities include:

(a) promotion of food and forage legumes (chickpeas, lentils, vetch) on existing fallow land to enhance soil fertility and expand food production and the availability of forage;

(b) introduction of conservation tillage using sweep tined cultivators along the contour on slopes exceeding 4%;

(c) strengthening the present efforts to promote early planting, use of high yielding cold tolerant cultivars, fertilizers and the use of minimum tillage; and

(d) encouraging conversion of marginal land to perennial fodder banks (planting of sainfoin).

3.07 The project would finance on a grant basis the seed and fertilizer package for the first year for farmers who adopt the recommended treatments, and would undertake demonstrations of improved tillage practices. For fodder banks the project would also include the costs of preparing the seedbed and broadcast the seed for the first year. Project costs include seed (vetch, alfalfa, sainfoin, chickpeas, lentils, HYV wheat) fertilizers (DAP, ammonium nitrate) and seedbed preparation. Activities are described in more detail in Annex 1A.

3.08 Rangelands (US$4.5 million). The objective would be to increase sustainable productivity by promoting improved management systems over the bulk of the rangeland and rangeland enrichment over a limited land area of higher potential that would respond to such treatment. Activities include:

(a) improved management by farmers of communal rangeland, including encouragement of rotational grazing, with a later start and an earlier end to the grazing season, to allow recovery of vegetation. Range management plans would be prepared with full participation by villagers, and extension staff and farmers would be trained in improved participatory range management techniques;

(b) enrichment seeding and fertilization of degraded rangeland capable of increased production, initially on a pilot basis, through improved soil nutrition combined with grazing management; and

(c) enrichment through fertilization of range and meadowland with adequate seed population to increase hay production, initially on a pilot basis, again combined with grazing management.

Project costs include training, seed and seed pelleting, fertilizer, soil ripping where appropriate to increase moisture retention, and labor. Activities are described in more detail in Annex 2.

3.09 Forest land (US$36.8 million). Although forest land belongs to Government it is frequently used by villagers. Sustainable rehabilitation will require close cooperation between villages and MOF staff to determine the best combinations of treatments according to village preferences and site conditions. Emphasis will be placed on cost-effective measures which produce

early increases in production while maintaining at least 40% vegetative cover over soils. Proposed treatments include:

(a) oak coppice rehabilitation which would comprise felling existing degraded oak stands prior to encouraging coppicing, together with enrichment sowing of acorns in open areas;

(b) fuelwood coppice plantations which involve oak planting and acorn seeding sites which are manually prepared and/or mechanically ripped to encourage moisture conservation;

(c) soil conservation afforestation which would comprise earth terracing by mechanical means where necessary, planting trees along ripped and fertilized terraces, planting acorns between the bulldozed earth terraces, and broadcast seeding of the entire area with a mixture of forage seed, grass seed and fertilizers. Gullies would be revegetated, and small check dams constructed where necessary;

(d) establishment of conifer plantations by planting on mechanically or manually prepared slopes;

(e) rangeland rehabilitation by broadcast seeding with a mixture of forage seed, grass seed and fertilizers, and gully rehabilitation with checkdams and tree planting; and

(f) riverbank protection through planting of poplars.

3.10 Project costs would include planting material (including acorns, seedling trees e.g., robinia, fruit trees, nut trees, conifers etc., and forage seed), survey, labor and machinery costs, fertilizer and initial maintenance costs. Activities are described in more detail in Annex 3.

Strengthening Field Services (US$14.0 million)

3.11 The project would provide technical assistance and training to strengthen the provincial Forestry, Agriculture and Rural Services directorates to enable them to carry out the above activities. Training would be mostly in-country, but would also comprise short overseas courses. For the Provincial Agricultural Departments the project would finance agricultural equipment, vehicles and office equipment. For KHGM the project would finance survey equipment, tractors, caravans, 4WD vehicles and office equipment. Most of the work undertaken by KHGM would be executed by contractors. For the provincial Forestry Departments the project would finance nurseries, labor, 4WD vehicles, bulldozers, caravans, tractors and related implements, and office equipment (US$10.2 million).

(b) Income Supporting Activities (US$22.8 million)

3.12 The above activities, which bring a mix of short-term and long-term benefits, would be complemented by supporting activities bringing short-term increases in income. These would normally constitute about 25% of the total

cost of rehabilitation activities in any one microcatchment. They would include:

(i) Beekeeping. This activity has important externalities in terms of conservation of vegetative cover and resource rehabilitation. Furthermore it has a long tradition in the project area. The provision of modern apiculture kits is linked to individuals adopting rehabilitation treatments such as perennial fodder banks, fallow reduction measures etc. The project would provide apiculture kits consisting of beehives and swarms and a set of equipment to farmers in each microcatchment through the forest village credit program of ORKOY (Forest Village Development Fund) (see Annex 1A Attachment 1).

(ii) Horticulture in gullies and along boundaries. High value fruit and nut, robinia, willow and poplar trees would be planted in gullies and along boundaries for participating households, the cost of the seedlings being met through the project.

(iii) Upgrading of livestock. The project would strengthen existing services to upgrade the existing livestock, through natural and artificial insemination, including provision of reliable supplies of Holstein and Brown Swiss semen for crossing with local Anatolian cows. Breeding bulls would be made available.

(iv) Dryland terracing. The project would finance construction of small intervalled earth bench terraces on selected sloping dryland farming areas, to reduce erosion and increase water infiltration. The terraces would be mechanically prepared to promote moisture retention and root growth and planted to tree crops, with grapes, sainfoin and vetch, cereal and legumes grown between the terraces (see Annex 1B).

(v) Small-scale irrigation. The project would finance small irrigation schemes through diversion of springs and streams, construction of small water ponds and tertiary channels (Annex 1B). Higher value crops particularly tree crops would be grown on the irrigated lands.

(c) Planning and Management (US$5.9 million)

3.13 The project would provide training, technical assistance and logistical support to the provincial authorities and to a small Project Coordination and Support Unit (PCSU) which has been established in the Ministry of Forestry in Ankara. An estimated 97 manmonths of international and 39 manmonths of local technical assistance would be required, to assist in project implementation, in watershed management, range management, local participation, monitoring and evaluation/MIS and adaptive research and to carry out specialized studies related to M&E. A total of 108 manmonths of short-term overseas training/study tours, 30,000 mandays of farmer training and 950 manmonths of on-the-job in-country training is envisaged. GOT agreed at negotiations to sign the first principal Technical Assistance Contract for assistance in project implementation by 1st October 1993 (para 6.02(h)). A

separate local TA contract to assess possibilities of adapting the project to other provinces is envisaged in years four and five. Short-term in country training would be funded, as would office equipment and vehicles. A geographical information (GIS) system and related technical assistance and training to assist provincial staff in mapping and watershed planning would be financed beginning in year 3.

(d) Applied Research (US$0.8 million)

3.14 A flexible approach would be followed for adaptive research, with new topics added as appropriate. The following programs are ongoing or planned and would be supported in the project area (see Annex 12 for details).

3.15 Ministry of Forestry. Research would examine: (a) the effects of bench terracing and ripping related to success and cost-effectiveness of afforestation, erosion control and soil and moisture conservation; (b) the effects and cost-effectiveness of fertilizers on the survival and growth of oak seedings; (c) comparisons of survival and growth of seedlings after different preparation techniques; and (d) community management of selected rehabilitated forest areas.

3.16 Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Affairs. Research activities would include: (a) run off trials to estimate soil loss from cultivated land and range lands of varying slopes; (b) testing and demonstration of various cold tolerant species and varieties of forage and food legumes for the fallow reduction and rangeland enrichment programs; (c) equipment and methods for sustainable seedbed preparation on slopes in excess of 4%; (d) Pilot aerial seeding and fertilization program for 5,000 ha of degraded rangelands; and (e) pilot assignment certificates for communal rangelands.

(e) In-Situ Gene Conservation Subproject Activities (US$4.8 million)

3.17 Activities comprise:

(i) Genetic resources survey of selected sites, and designation of gene management zones;

(ii) Genetic resource inventory, preparation and implementation of management plans for gene management zones;

(iii) Data management,

(iv) Preparation of a national plan for in-situ conservation of wild crop relatives, woody species and landraces; and

(v) Institutional collaboration and strengthening.

Table 3.1: PROJECT COST SUMMARY

Watershed Rehabilitation Project
Eastern Anatolia

	TL000			US$000			% Foreign Exchange
	Local	Foreign	Total	Local	Foreign	Total	
A . Strengthn'g Agency Capcty							
1. Planning and Management	20962325	30712500	51674825	2383	3491	5874	59
B . Watershed Rehabilitation							
1. Cropland Soil Moist. Cons	6283953	1694937	7978891	714	193	907	21
2. Cropland Fallow Reduction	14124296	7596885	21721181	1606	864	2469	35
3. Range-Meadowland Enrichmt	7834881	6880538	14715419	891	782	1673	47
4. Rangeland Rehab,Tedn/Tugm	17496977	7271939	24768916	1989	827	2816	29
5. Fuelwood Coppice Plantn.	74566468	3171248	77737716	8476	360	8837	4
6. Oak Coppice Rehabilitat'n	78584705	8541439	87126144	8933	971	9904	10
7. Soil Cons. Afforestation	62051730	15719417	77771146	7054	1787	8840	20
8. Conifer Plantations	35792659	2829971	38622630	4069	322	4390	7
9. Rangeland Rehab., NOF	33412227	9099371	42511598	3798	1034	4832	21
10. River Bank Planting	254154	0	254154	29	0	29	0
11. Strength. Field Services	25811144	97039784	122850928	2934	11031	13965	79
Sub-Total	356213194	159845530	516058724	40492	18170	58662	31
C . Supporting Activities							
1. Small Scale Irrigation	85494840	54930712	140425552	9718	6244	15963	39
2. Rainfed Terraces	10682488	8558525	19241014	1214	973	2187	44
3. Apiculture	26030084	6507555	32537639	2959	740	3699	20
4. Horticulture	7264164	1286493	8550657	826	146	972	15
Sub-Total	129471576	71283286	200754862	14717	8103	22820	36
D . Applied Research							
1. Forestry Research	22248	155733	177980	3	18	20	88
2. Range & Agric Research	5829758	1037036	6866795	663	118	781	15
Sub-Total	5852006	1192769	7044775	665	136	801	17
Total BASELINE COSTS	512499101	263034084	775533185	58257	29900	88157	34
Physical Contingencies	51033311	24478557	75511868	5801	2783	8584	32
Price Contingencies	1525384821	600762992	2126147813	9736	3313	13049	25
Total PROJECTS COSTS	2088917233	888275633	2977192866	73794	35996	109790	33

In Situ Conservation of Genetic Diversity

	TL000			US$000			% Foreign Exchange
	Local	Foreign	Total	Local	Foreign	Total	
A . Inventory/Survey							
1. Inventory and Survey	3927954	12411953	16339907	447	1411	1857	76
2. Germplasm Management	2325384	2493208	4818592	264	283	548	52
Sub-Total	6253338	14905161	21158499	711	1694	2405	70
B . Designation of Gmz	1512822	0	1512822	172	0	172	0
C . Mat. Plan for in Situ Con	2085989	2207779	4293768	238	250	488	51
D . Institutional Strenghth.	1952360	7124277	9076638	222	809	1032	78
E . Data Management	1982377	4775598	6757975	226	543	768	71
Total BASELINE COSTS	13786886	29012815	42799701	1569	3296	4865	68
Physical Contingencies	1378689	2901282	4279970	157	330	487	68
Price Contingencies	20420369	30163561	50583929	120	201	321	63
Total PROJECTS COSTS	35585943	62077657	97663600	1846	3827	5673	67

D. Cost Estimates

3.18 Project costs are summarized in Table 3.1 and are estimated at US$88.2 million excluding physical and price contingencies. Costs include a PPF (Project Preparation Facility) of US$750,000 which is being used for preparation of microcatchment plans for the first year's implementation. It must be emphasized that actual costs will depend on village preferences and priorities; there will be an expansion of some treatments and a contraction of others. Present costs are based on overall estimates of the most likely balance between activities and the outcome of the preparation of the first six microcatchment plans to be implemented in the first year. A breakdown of project cost and price contingency assumptions and detailed project costs is presented in Annex 8. Total project costs including physical and price contingencies are estimated at US$109.8 million. Taxes and duties are estimated at 14% of project costs and foreign exchange at 33% of project costs. A separate project cost summary has been produced for the In-Situ Gene Conservation Subproject (see also Table 3.1). Base costs are estimated at US$4.8 million and costs including price and physical contingencies at US$5.7 million. Foreign exchange costs are estimated at 67% of total costs. Total project costs, including the GET subproject are estimated at US$115.5 million including all contingencies.

E. Financing

3.19 The proposed IBRD loan of US$77 million would finance 70% of total project costs and be made available to GOT on standard terms and conditions. GOT would thus finance US$32.9 million equivalent including taxes and duties. Assurances would be sought at negotiations that GOT would make adequate budgetary provisions to sustain the project (para 6.02(b)). The GET grant would finance US$5.1 million, or 89% of total project costs. GOT would in addition to its contribution of US$0.6 million contribute existing staff, research capacity and use of laboratories.

Table 3.2: FINANCING PLAN (US$ MILLION)

	World Bank	Government	GET	Total
A. Civil works	34.2	23.1		57.3
B. Goods	30.1	4.0		34.1
C. Apiculture kit	2.4	2.4		4.8
D. Training and technical assistance	6.0	0		6.0
E. Project preparation	0.8	0		0.8
F. Incremental operating costs	3.4	3.4		6.9
Subtotal	77.0	32.8		109.8
G. In-Situ Gene Conservation Subproject		0.6	5.1	5.7
TOTAL	77.0	33.4	5.1	115.5

F. Procurement

3.20 Procurement arrangements are summarized in Table 3.3. As is usual with watershed rehabilitation projects in other countries, the project has only a small element of procurement of goods through ICB, and a large element of civil works by LCB or force account, and direct purchase or purchase through local shopping of materials such as seed. It is also more difficult than in many projects to quantify precisely the civil works to be undertaken or materials to be procured, since these will be determined on an annual basis as part of the participatory microcatchment planning process. A further feature of this project is the very large number of small contracts to be expected over the life of the project, for civil works and purchase of materials and certain goods. Goods manufactured in Turkey and procured through ICB may be granted a margin of preference equivalent to the amount of the customs duties or to 15% of the cost of the item, whichever is lower.

Table 3.3: PROCUREMENT ARRANGEMENTS

Procurement Element	Procurement ICB	Procurement LCB	Procurement Other	Total Cost (US$M)
Civil Works		22.5 (13.4)	34.8/b (20.8)	57.3 (34.2)
Plant and Equipment	8.3 (7.3)		0.9/c (0.8)	9.2 (8.1)
Apiculture Kits		4.8 (2.4)		4.8 (2.4)
Materials			19.9/c (17.5)	19.9 (17.5)
Vehicles	5.0 (4.4)			5.0 (4.4)
Technical Assistance and Training			6.0/d (6.0)	6.0 (6.0)
PPF			0.8 (0.8)	0.8 (0.8)
Incremental Operating Costs /a			6.9/e (3.4)	6.9 (3.4)
Sub-total	13.3 (11.7)	27.3 (15.9)	69.2 (49.3)	109.8 (77.0)/f
GEF Subproject	1.9 (1.7)		3.7 (3.4)	5.7 (5.1)
Grand Total	15.2 (13.4)	27.3 (15.9)	72.9 (52.7)	115.5 (82.1)

/a Bank financing would be limited to operations and maintenance of vehicles procured under the project.
/b Force account.
/c Local shopping US$20.2 M; international shopping US$0.6 M.
/d IBRD guidelines for consultants.
/e GOT procedures.
/f Rounded.

Note: Details of procurement by disbursement category for the GET subproject are indicated in Schedule B of the MOD.
Figures in parentheses indicate amounts financed by IBRD and GET.

3.21 Civil works may be broken down into two principal categories. The first category consists of small-scale irrigation and land terracing totalling US$22.5 million, which will be undertaken using LCB procedures, under the supervision of the KHGM. (All figures refer to the Eastern Anatolia Watershed Rehabilitation Project). It is estimated that over the project life there will be a total of about 54 LCB contracts, each averaging US$400,000 in value. Given the cost of these contracts, and their widely scattered nature in hilly terrain, the contracts would be very unlikely to appeal to international bidders, although they would be allowed to participate. Turkish LCB procedures are generally consistent with the need for economy and efficiency in project execution, and procurement would follow a format agreed under earlier projects regarding use of LCB procedures. The first contracts for each province in the fist year would be subject to the Bank's prior review. In cases where no qualified bidder applies for the contract, the KHGM would undertake the work on force account. It has ample experience with such work, with qualified staff, and an accounting and recording system for expenditures which is subject to auditing.

3.22 The second principal category for civil works comprises reforestation activities which would be undertaken by force account (total value approximately US$34 million) by the provincial staff of the MOF. It is estimated that these would be scattered over about 250 sites through the seven year project period, on high, steeply sloping terrain in remote mountainous areas requiring specialized knowledge both for earth moving and for planting activities. Attempts to use LCE have failed in the past. Local labor is available and would be hired for the manual element of the work. MOF has ample experience with carrying out such work, and maintains monitorable standards of output. It has a commercial accounting and expenditure recording system which is subject to auditing. Finally, about US$300,000 would be for nurseries; they would also be widely scattered through the project area, and would be built through force account also.

3.23 Plant and equipment totals US$9.2 million. About US$7.5 million would be for the purchase of earth-moving equipment, tractors and related implements and would be subject to ICB. Approximately 6 contracts would be required for this. A simple GIS system (estimated value US$0.35 million) would also be procured through ICB, as would about US$0.45 million for office computers, printers, etc. The remainder of the plant and equipment (totalling approximately US$0.8 million) comprises office equipment and laboratory equipment. These items would be grouped as logical into contracts: contracts under US$100,000 would be procured through local shopping involving at least three price quotations, and above US$100,000 through international shopping. It is unlikely that any contract would be above US$150,000 for the above items; however, any contracts above US$200,000 would be subject to ICB. Also subject to ICB would be about US$5 million for the purchase of vehicles, mostly 4 wheel drive twin cab pickups, but including trucks, caravans and mobile repair vehicles. About 6 contracts would also be required for this. US$4.8 million would be for beehives and related equipment (veils, smokers, knives, swarms etc). The quantities required would be determined annually at provincial level, and procured through LCB in about 6 contracts (they are not appropriate for ICB procurement).

3.24 Materials comprise fertilizer, seed, seedlings and small quantities of other materials (sacking, pesticides etc). Quantities to be procured would be determined annually by province through the microcatchment planning process. It must be emphasized that the figures given below are estimates only. Fertilizer is produced locally in Turkey, and also imported. It is sold through the state input supply agency and private outlets. Quantities to be procured (principally DAP and NPK) would be determined annually at provincial level (in 21 separate packages through the project period, with each package averaging US$250,000 in value), and the fertilizer would be purchased through local shopping.

3.25 Most seed vetch, sainfoin, alfalfa (about US$5.5 million through the project period) would be procured through local shopping, the amounts determined annually by the provincial implementation units. It is important to be flexible regarding seed procurement, since timely availability is essential, and the most reliable source of supply varies from year to ear. Acorn seeds and grass and certain forage seed (US$3.3 million) would be purchased directly from individuals who have collected it locally; this method has the advantage of ensuring a supply which is adapted to local agro-ecological conditions. Fruit and forest tree seedlings (total approximately US$4.7 million, again determined annually through the project period) would mostly be directly purchased from Agricultural and Forest State nurseries whose prices are reasonable. Attempts to purchase seedlings from private producers have so far failed to provide disease-free seedlings in reliable quantities. The remainder of materials comprise sacking, bags, fencing and office materials, to be purchased annually through local shopping.

3.26 Consultants to provide technical assistance (total US$2.7 million) would be recruited according to IBRD guidelines for use of consultants, and all contracts would be subject to prior review by the Bank. The TA would comprise three main contracts, for TA in watershed rehabilitation (about US$1.8 million), for TA in GIS (about US$300,000 including local training in GIS application;, and for management of overseas training (management contract about US$300,000). Local consultants are expected to participate either alone or in joint ventures in the majority of TA assignments. The remainder of TA (US$300,000) would be for small contracts for TA to be recruited from time to time for specialized studies or tasks. Training comprises international training (US$1.9 million) and local training (US$1.4 million). The detailed local annual training programs (see Annex 11) would be determined with the assistance of TA provided for under the main contract, and carried out by line agency staff. All arrangements for training would be subject to IBRD approval. Project items in the category incremental operating costs (US$6.9 million) i.e. fuel and repairs for vehicles and earth-moving equipment purchased under the project, would be procured using the normal GOT procedures.

3.27 GOT agreed at negotiations to follow the procurement procedures outlined above in paras 3.16 to 3.24. All procurement would be handled by the MOF on behalf of the other implementing agencies, except for the civil works for dryland terracing and small scale irrigation, which would be handled by GDRS. MOF has substantial experience in procurement, including the recruitment of consultants and is expected to be able to handle the workload

in a timely fashion. The situation will be reviewed, however, and any need for revision in the proposed arrangements will be assessed at the proposed project implementation review at the end of year 2 (para 4.15). All contracts for goods and equipment above US$75,000 equivalent would be subject to prior Bank review. Other contracts would be subject to selective ex-post review. It is expected that these review arrangements cover about 80% of total procurement.

G. Disbursements

3.28 The proceeds of the loan are expected to be disbursed over seven years (Annex 8). The pattern of disbursements corresponds to the historical profile of agricultural projects in Turkey. Project completion is expected by March 31, 2000 and Loan closing by September 30, 2000. The proceeds of the GEF grant would be disbursed over four years. Subproject completion is expected by March 31, 1997 and grant closing by September 30, 1997.

3.29 IBRD would disburse loan funds at the following rates for these items:[1/]

Category		
Civil Works	60% of expenditures	(US$31.1 million)
Goods	100% of foreign expenditures 100% of local expenditures (ex-factory cost) and 90% of local expenditures for other items procured locally	(US$30.1 million)
Apiculture Kits	50% of expenditures	(US$2.4 million)
Technical Assistance and Training	100% of expenditures	(US$6.0 million)
Incremental Operating Cost	50% of expenditures	(US$3.4 million)
PPF	100% of expenditures	(US$0.75 million)
Unallocated		(US$3.25 million)

3.30 Disbursements would be made against statements of expenditures for incremental operating costs, civil works undertaken by MOF, goods procured through direct purchases or prudent shopping, and training locally and abroad.

[1/] GET grant disbursement arrangements are discussed in the In-Situ Conservation of Genetic Diversity Technical Annex.

Implementing agencies would retain supporting documentation for these items for review by IBRD and external auditors. Up to US$3 million of retroactive financing would be possible, for expenditures incurred after November 1, 1992, provided the appropriate procurement procedures are followed.

3.31 To facilitate project implementation GOT would establish a Special Account with the Central Bank and would initially deposit US$4 M of loan funds. Withdrawal of funds would be on the basis of SOEs as discussed in para 3.22. This account would be opened in accordance with arrangements for existing Bank projects, and would be used for most disbursements except those in excess of US$1 million (para 6.02 (d)).

H. Accounts and Audits

3.32 The Project Coordination and Support Unit (PCSU) of the Directorate of Reforestation and Erosion Control of the Ministry of Forestry would prepare reports on expenditures under the project on completion of each semiannual period, i.e. by December 31 and June 30 of each year. Separate accounts would be maintained for the in-situ gene conservation subproject by the General Directorate for Agricultural Research (TAGEM) and would also be produced semiannually. In addition, an annual audit would be carried out by the Treasury inspectors (with knowledge of English), including specific reference to, and comments on, SOEs and supporting documents and disbursements from the special account, and submitted to the Bank within nine months of the end of each fiscal year. Assurances were obtained from GOT at negotiations that implementing agencies would follow these auditing practices (para 6.02 (g)).

I. Project Supervision

3.33 Two Bank supervision missions per year during seven years of project implementation would be required. A "project launch" mission would be fielded shortly after Board approval and an implementation review would be held within two years of effectiveness (see also para 4.15). Flexibility in implementation would be stressed to adjust to changing circumstances and permit effective responses to participatory planning. During supervision the Bank would agree with the authorities on lessons learnt from that experience, on future modifications, and on the form and content of the next MC plans to be implemented. A key element in supervision missions would be staff continuity; missions would be expected to include natural resource management expertise and, periodically, participatory range management, irrigation and crops/soils expertise. Turkish expertise on missions will be important. The implementation review would include a monitoring/evaluation specialist. Each mission would spend adequate time in the project area to gain a realistic view of field problems and achievements. Supervision would require about 20 staff weeks per year in the first two years, 25 in the third and 16 per year in the fourth and fifth, decreasing to 10 per year in the last two years. Approximately 10 additional staff weeks per year would be required for supervision of the GET In-Situ Gene Conservation Subproject.

IV. ORGANIZATION AND MANAGEMENT

A. Institutional Arrangements

4.01 The project uses the strength of existing institutions. The Ministry of Forestry would be responsible for coordinating project implementation.

Provincial Level

4.02 The Assistant Provincial Directors for Forestry (MOF), for Extension (Provincial Agricultural Directorate (PDA)) and for Irrigation and Soil Conservation (KHGM) would form a team (Provincial Project Implementation unit) for each province, take major responsibility for project implementation and assign staff for that purpose. The team would be responsible for the identification of priority MCs, coordination of fieldwork, joint interactive planning of selected treatment options in the light of experience and the results of adaptive research. The Assistant Provincial Director of Forestry would be assigned the task of liaison with the PCSU and with colleagues in the other departments. One of the staff in his office would be trained and take the lead in MC planning. A capacity to maintain and operate a data base for future planning would also be established in his office and training provided to the responsible officer. The Provincial Directorates of Forestry would also have overall responsibility for selection of microcatchments, for coordination of work, and for determination of the content of the microcatchment plans. One of the officers serving with each Assistant Director of Extension (PDA) would be trained to assume the responsibility for agricultural adaptive research and to coordinate with the agricultural research institutes at Diyarbakir and Erzurum. A second would be nominated as a microcatchment engineer, with fulltime responsibility for the agricultural elements of the project. One of the officers from Elazig Forest Research Institute would be trained to assume responsibility for project related forest applied research in the provinces. The Provincial directors of the departments would constitute a Steering Committee which would be chaired by the Provincial Forestry Director.

Microcatchment Level

4.03 Provincial implementation units would appoint MC planning teams. The composition of the MC planning group would vary according to the characteristics of the particular microcatchment. It would include the relevant county level agricultural and forestry staff, the Village Group Technician (VGT) of the agricultural extension service, and the provincial staff assigned to the project. The MC planning team in each province would be responsible for the initial interaction with the MC villages and the resulting indicative plan, and for the continuous contacts which are necessary to monitor progress in implementation; the group would define annual work programs and budget requirements. There are sufficient forest and extension staff at the local level but no staff are expected to be permanently located in the MCs. The PDAs have undertaken to allocate one agricultural engineer with specific responsibility for each microcatchment. The limited experience

of range improvement and management would be addressed through technical assistance and intensive training.

Central Level

4.04 The PCSU within the Planning Department of the Directorate of Afforestation and Erosion Control in Ankara would have the main responsibility to assist the provincial authorities to build up a capacity for coordinated watershed development, to review and approve indicative MC plans, to monitor progress, to serve as secretariat to the National Steering Committee (see below) and to provide certain logistical services such as arrangement of training and study tours, procurement of goods and technical assistance, and aggregation of accounts, reports and withdrawal applications. The unit would comprise a team of full-time, seconded specialists and would work closely with the responsible officers within General Directorates of Rural Services and of Production and Development of MARA. Five senior staff have been nominated: a watershed management specialist, an assistant watershed management specialist with special responsibility for coordinating training and technical assistance, a procurement specialist, a MIS/monitoring and evaluation specialist with knowledge of computers, and an accountant in charge of accounts and withdrawal applications. MARA's General Directorate of Rural Services (KHGM) and General Directorate of Production and Development (TUGEM) would also each nominate one staff member with responsibility for the project. All of the staff were nominated before negotiations, and GOT has agreed to the organizational arrangements outlined in these paragraphs (para 6.02(a)). An Organization Chart is provided in Annex 6. Technical assistance would be employed to support GOT with project planning and field services as described in para 3.10 and Annex 11.

4.05 The MOF would be guided by a six member National Steering Committee chaired by the Planning and Coordination Department of the MOF and consisting of representatives of the Directorates for Afforestation and Erosion Control (AGM), for Forestry and for Village Development (ORKÖY) of the Ministry of Forestry; of TUGEM and KHGM of the Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Affairs; and of the Directorate of Foreign Economic Relations within the Undersecretariat of Treasury and Foreign Trade.

4.06 Non-Government Organizations (NGOs) would be encouraged to participate in project implementation. Because several NGOs have considerable experience with community development, they could help in at least four ways: (i) by extending informal advice to staff from the line agencies upon request; (ii) by conducting training courses for line agency staff, under contract, to teach methods of participatory assessment of village preferences; (iii) by designing and implementing, under contract, systems for monitoring and evaluation of baseline status and project progress; and (iv) by participating in the development of village income-generating businesses where appropriate. No NGOs are currently active in the project area, and under present arrangements villagers work directly with line agencies; there are no funds specifically allocated for NGO assistance in the current project budget; however, project staff have agreed to explore possible NGO activities during implementation. The Swiss-funded Community Forestry Pilot Project within the MOF works with the Turkish Development Foundation (TKV); TKV and the Community

Forestry Project work jointly in some villages, and in others TKV is engaged on contract to carry out Rapid Rural Appraisals and similar tasks. NGO involvement would be a subject of the Project Implementation Review, and in the light experience gained through the Swiss Community Forestry Project, the possibilities of contracting with an NGO for certain activities would be reexamined.

4.07 The organizational arrangements for the GET In-Situ Gene Conservation subproject are summarized below. The principal implementing agencies would be the Research and Environment Department within the Research, Planning and Coordination Board (APKKB) of MOF, and the Breeding and Agronomy Research Department within the General Directorate of Agricultural Research (TAGEM) of MARA. These agencies would coordinate the field work (survey, inventory, selection and management of gene management zones) of the relevant forestry and agriculture research institutes based in Izmir, Menemen, Ankara and Diyarbakir. The Ministry of Environment (Department of Protection of Nature, Directorate of Protection of Environment) would be responsible for production of extension material, publicity and coordination of the national plan for in-situ gene conservation. A project implementation committee and a steering committee are being established to coordinate activities between agencies. Overall responsibility would be with TAGEM.

B. Microcatchment Planning

4.08 Microcatchment planning is the key element to interaction with the local population and coordination of departmental efforts (Annex 4). The building blocks of the MC-plan are the village plans. Where necessary the MC boundaries would be adjusted to avoid dividing a village between two MCs. After the selection of the MC, which includes confirmation of local interest, the first step in the planning process entails the marshalling of existing information (data and maps). Turkey is fortunate in having a very good basis for such planning but on some points it may be necessary to verify, update and or supplement available information through further surveying.

4.09 Active village participation is an innovative and essential feature of this project. Using a "farmer centered - problem census, problem solving" (FC-PCPS) approach, the MC planning process involves the following steps: (i) village discussion of problems and constraints and presentation of the menu of treatments funded under the project, including cost sharing arrangements (Annex 5); (ii) village discussion of solutions and priorities (selections from the menu); (iii) preparation of draft village plans; (iv) village discussion of draft plans; and (v) finalization of an indicative MC plan aggregating the village plans. The FC-PCPS process implies active village participation involvement not only in approval but also in the formulation and implementation of these plans. It also entails a joint effort by the concerned departments to allow an integrated view of the role of forest, range and farm lands in meeting village needs of fodder and wood, as well as income and employment, within realistic cost constraints. The FC-PCPS process is expected to ensure that the interventions respond to the perceived local needs and priorities and that a genuine commitment to and responsibility for the success of the project is generated. The scope for organizing improved village management of rangelands and participation in the protection and

management of forest lands would be key topics for discussion. Training of villagers in MC planning and in different treatment options would be provided and study tours arranged to adjacent areas where alternative treatments or organizational arrangements have been tried.

4.10 The outcome of this interaction would be agreements on an "Indicative MC Plan" summarizing and aggregating the analysis of available data, the results of the FC-PCPS process, the type, volume and phasing of different treatments selected from the menu and the extent of cost and benefit sharing for each investment (Annex 5). The budget for each microcatchment plan will obviously vary according to population and site characteristics, but is expected to average US$1.5 million. Plans would be reviewed by the provincial steering committee and submitted through the PCSU to the National Steering Committee. After approval detailed implementation plans would be agreed with the participating community members and groups and commitments would be recorded in writing. The first six microcatchment plans, sufficient for the first year's project implementation, have been prepared (Annex 14) and an outline implementation plan for 1993 has also been prepared (Annex 15). At negotiations, the Government agreed to review annually and approve with the World Bank the form and content of the microcatchment plans to be implemented the following season (para 6.02 (f)).

C. Monitoring and Evaluation

4.11 Monitoring and Evaluation (M&E) would be undertaken using existing resources, augmented by some project funds. Project finance would cover purchase of equipment, contracting external support and studies. The proposed M&E system is designed to reflect staffing and financial constraints and ensure close consultation between provincial and central project management. A primary objective would be to generate management information to guide project implementation and ongoing planning, and to provide the basis for an accurate evaluation of progress during implementation (see Annex 7 and attached progress chart).

4.12 Monitoring project implementation. A calendar of key events would be maintained to document issues arising and actions of central and regional management. Topics would include: progress on institution building and strengthening, staff (including performance of TA) training, procurement, regional planning and objectives, budget preparation and disbursement, microcatchment planning and implementation, cost and expenditure monitoring and cost sharing activities. A Central Unit has been established in the MOF to coordinate the M&E activities and this unit would discuss requirements with provincial management. Information would be collated at provincial level, to be used primarily as a management tool, and submitted to the Central Unit, quarterly, following an agreed format. The submissions would be consolidated into an annual report which would also include a short section on the implications of findings for on going policy and planning. Government agreed at negotiations to review annually the microcatchment planning guidelines, and to adapt them as appropriate in the light of experience (para 6.02 (f)).

4.13 Treatment adoption rates and measurement of project benefits. Certain treatments benefit all villagers, certain others groups of villagers,

and others individuals. Basic technical and socioeconomic data against which project impact would be measured would be collected concerning the community in the microcatchment. Existing data on selected catchments which do not ultimately benefit from the project would also be collected, for purposes of comparison. An in-depth study of the community in selected microcatchments would be commissioned to a university or consultants, as an aid to project planners. Adoption rates and constraints would be measured at community and individual level and would include impact on forest and rangeland vegetative cover, species composition, improved yields and cash benefits, shifts towards stall feeding, improved land use and range management. A more detailed impact study would also be commissioned, as a guide to management. Analysis of results of adaptive research would be undertaken by the regional research institutions at Elazig (forestry), Diyarbakir (agriculture) and Sanliurfa (GDRS). These would also guide any modifications to the treatment menu.

4.14 Organization. The PCSU in the MOF would take responsibility for coordinating the M&E activities in each Province to ensure that compatible information is collected. The PCSU would also be responsible for contracting technical assistance and institutions to implement studies. Project management at provincial level would be responsible for the collection and compilation of data in the microcatchments. Staff in the Ministry of Agriculture provincial Projects and Statistics sections would play a key role in compiling data for the monitoring and evaluation exercise.

4.15 An Implementation Review, managed by the PCSU, would be carried out within two years from the date of project effectiveness (i.e. by July 31, 1995). The review would focus on: the experience with the participatory approach to MC planning; the institutional framework; initial results of the applied research program; the potential for more widespread introduction of low cost and cost sharing treatments; the responsiveness and potential for amendment to the treatment menu to reflect the stated needs at village level; institutional, financial and socioeconomic project constraints; the scope for NGO involvement and for enlarging the project in terms of provinces or microcatchments. Assurances were obtained at negotiations that the Ministry of Forestry would organize the Review with full participation of MARA and that recommendations would be communicated to the Bank and carried out as agreed with the Bank (para 6.02(e)).

V. PROJECT BENEFITS AND JUSTIFICATION

A. Production and Marketing

5.01 As mentioned in para 3.04, the scope and type of interventions and hence incremental annual production at the end of the project period cannot be determined with any accuracy; the balance between interventions will be determined annually through the microcatchment planning exercise. Difficulties in making estimates are compounded by widely varying agroecological conditions between microcatchments. Nevertheless, an estimate of likely incremental production was made in order to calculate benefits. It must be emphasized, however, that the figures given below are highly tentative

(see also paras 5.02 and 5.13). On current assumptions, production increases are estimated as follows:

(a) 57,000 ha of replanted or rehabilitated forest on average producing annually: first 10 yrs 50,000 m^3/year; next 5 yrs 38,000 m^3; next 5 yrs 99,000 m^3; years 20-30 155,000 m^3; and 210,000 m^3/year thereafter;

(b) 117,000 tons (dry matter) of livestock fodder;

(c) 42,000 tons fruit (apricot, almonds, grapes, mixed fruit);

(d) 650,000 kg honey;

(e) 36,000 tons wheat;

(f) 2,700 cows benefiting from AI or improved bulls.

5.02 Secondary benefits of the rehabilitated or newly established forest areas and range areas (erosion control, water retention etc.) are not directly quantified in the ERR. They would manifest themselves in the form of improved agricultural output in the lower catchment areas, and in decreased reservoir sedimentation downstream of the project area.

5.03 Extraction and marketing systems for timber vary. MOF frequently operates a system whereby the village adjoining the forest may extract a certain amount of wood; the MOF may also license commercial timber cutters and the product then is marketed either locally or to fuel merchants from the urban centers. To achieve harmonious development with the participation of the villagers, the project would encourage self policing. The wood produced is largely firewood but fencing poles and commercial timber are produced from the conifers. Commercial timber is expected to achieve a price equivalent to US$100/$m^3$ whilst other timber products, mainly fuelwood, would achieve US$30-50/$m^3$.

5.04 The incremental output of fodder from the project would lead to increased production of meat and dairy products. Discussion at village level indicates that there is, at present, little price differentiation between natural fodders despite considerable variation in their nutritional (protein) value. This is expected to change as the 'new' crops, sainfoin, vetch and alfalfa, become more widespread and their value is recognized. For the economic analysis, fodder is valued at a constant US$70 per ton of dry matter, the current market price, a realistic basis for future prices where the demand for animal protein in the diet would be expected to increase.

5.05 At present the rural marketing of livestock and dairy products depends largely on traditional outlets which do not provide for sophisticated means of transport and cold storage. Nevertheless, processing as yoghurt or cheese prolongs the shelf life of dairy products and sales of livestock 'on the hoof', mean that existing outlets, private and cooperative, would readily cope with increased production resulting from the project. Prices would not be adversely affected.

5.06 The projected annual incremental output of fruit (42,000 tons) is a project benefit. It is, however, difficult to predict with any certainty the expected composition of this output. Over half (55%) is expected to be fresh apricots valued conservatively at US$500 per ton. Almonds are valued at US$1,200 per ton; other fruit production has been valued at US$500 and grapes at US$250 per ton, net of labor hired for harvesting. The increase in dried apricot production would contribute less than 5% of total regional production, much of which is currently exported. Incremental production due to the project would not significantly affect local or world prices and would be readily assimilated into the local marketing and processing systems.

5.07 The local domestic market would readily absorb the incremental production of wheat. The price (US$110) in the economic analysis is the import parity price as reported by the Grain Market Organization TMO. This price allows for local transport (US$11), handling (US$2) and insurance (US$1) per ton for imports through the port of Iskenderum. This price is approximately 60% of the intervention price that has been paid by TMO to farmers in the region over the last two years.

5.08 The incremental 650 tons of honey produced annually will find a ready national market, since imports are currently required to satisfy local demand. Existing producers are skilled in the extraction of honey and wax but, when sold on the comb, honey commands a premium. The price used for the economic analysis is US$4.9 per kilogram of honey on the comb which includes the value of the wax.

5.09 The In-Situ Gene Conservation subproject would protect the biodiversity in-situ of globally significant herbaceous and woody species. It has the potential for significant global benefit through protection of disease and climate resistant strains of key crops. It would also build up the institutional capacity for comprehensive genetic resource management, integrating in-situ and ex-situ programs.

B. Farm Income and Cost Sharing

5.10 Ignoring the considerable benefits which would accrue in the longer term from forestry rehabilitation, the net annual incremental income per village in the microcatchment is estimated at US$70,000 from fodder, cereal and horticultural crop production increases. Estimated average annual incremental income would be US$525 equivalent per family in each of the participating villages in the microcatchment. Analysis of the expected pattern of distribution of this income would be speculative only but it seems likely that most groups would gain. Overall, the project would increase incomes in a seriously impoverished region of Turkey.

5.11 Cost sharing arrangements for watershed rehabilitation and income generating activities are shown in Annex 5. The cost of demonstrations, pilot work and adaptive research would be fully borne by Government. Forest lands belong to Government and Government would be fully responsible for both establishment and O&M costs but would also derive a substantial share of the benefits from such investments. The project would provide for increased village involvement in the management and protection of forest lands against a

larger share of the benefits. Range lands are also Government land but villages have clearly recognized usufructuary rights. For both range and cultivated land present cost sharing arrangements and the fact that part of the benefits occur outside the intervention area in the form of reduced runoff and sediment load result in Government shouldering the establishment (investment) cost of watershed rehabilitation treatments. Under the project, the individual and community share of the rehabilitation efforts would include some labor for establishment but would be mainly contributed in the form of operation and maintenance of the facilities and improvements created. In the case of income generating activities, the government and beneficiaries would share the investment cost equally while the beneficiary would be responsible for operation and maintenance.

C. Economic Analysis and Risks

5.12 In a project of this nature, estimated economic rates of return are best viewed as rough orders of magnitude. Lack of precision reflects in part the difficulty in predicting the extent and scope of ameliorative interventions. Communities in the microcatchments would be consulted and would themselves choose from the "menu" of rehabilitation options; the choices available may also evolve during the project period. The economic rate of return (ERR) is estimated at 17% (see Annex 9) based on the most likely mix of treatments. Each microcatchment would have a mix of treatments yielding short-term and long-term benefits. Calculation of separate ERRs for each activity was not considered useful since benefits from particular interventions are frequently complementary to other interventions.

5.13 The analysis is considered conservative since it does not take into account other benefits due to reduced runoff or resource conservation, e.g. the likely increase in the economic life of the dams in the project area through reduced sedimentation. Furthermore and perhaps more importantly, the analysis does not take into account likely falls in productivity due to declining soil fertility in the "without" project situation. Finally, costs might well decrease rather than increase as lower cost solutions are adopted more widely.

5.14 An analysis of switching values indicates that total benefits would have to decrease by 41% or costs would have to increase by 68% before the rate of return is unacceptable, given an opportunity cost of capital of 10%.

5.15 A number of sensitivity tests were carried out to assess the "robustness" of the project to various risks. The table illustrates that the rate of return is not overly sensitive to changes in likely costs or benefits, nor is it seriously affected by delays. Only when costs are up by 20% and benefits are lagged by one or two years, does the ERR drop significantly, to 13% and 12% respectively.

Benefits	Costs	ERR (%)
Central case	Central case	17
Constant	Up 20%	15
Up 20%	Constant	20
Lagged 1 year	Constant	15
Lagged 1 year	Up 20%	13
Lagged 2 years	Up 20%	12
Lagged 1 year	Down 10%	17

Risks

5.16 The project is not without technical and institutional risks. Like all watershed rehabilitation efforts, it requires the integration of conservation and development, coordination of interventions in crop, livestock and forestry production and revisions in the way land is managed. It involves three institutions and requires a mode of operation where village perceptions of problems and priorities constitute the starting point. Some of the risk elements and how they have been addressed are discussed below:

(a) The intervention technologies, while used successfully elsewhere, have not always been proven in the project area. Where this is the case, treatments are reduced to pilot scale or tested in adaptive research trials. The interventions for improved range management are perhaps the most "risky"; they require full participation by villagers, and agricultural extension agents do not have much experience working in high range. The problem has been addressed by (i) provision of technical assistance and training; (ii) focussing on low cost participatory approaches to range management initially; and (iii) allowing for a review of progress within two years and modifying the approach if necessary, possibly contracting with an NGO with experience in community organization at that time;

(b) The provincial line agencies have little experience of working together. Microcatchment treatments are expected to reinforce each other and if some are not executed or are unduly delayed, this may jeopardize other work and the total effort. The MC planning and budgeting process provides the framework for the involvement of different line agencies. Close coordination of the work has been promoted by substantial involvement by all agencies in project preparation and the planning of six microcatchments for the first year's program. The record during preparation is encouraging. The project organization provides for liaison committees at the national and the provincial levels, and an implementing team drawn from different agencies in each of the provinces. These teams are already functioning. This arrangement will be monitored continuously if necessary.

(c) The difficult working conditions in the project area, in combination with budgetary constraints, have resulted in low staff morale and frequent rotations. The provision of adequate resources and a meaningful work program under the project will improve the situation. This will be further reinforced by efforts to publicize the project as a major new initiative addressed at the problem of resource degradation in Turkey. The project may thus be seen to spearhead a future national program and provide valuable experiences and career prospects; and

(d) Experience from other projects also points to implementation difficulties caused by inadequate budget allocations. This has been countered by careful Government review of resources that can be made available for this project, and by adequate Bank financing.

5.17 The GET In-Situ Gene Conservation subproject is not subject to economic analysis. It would be of long-term, possibly very significant, benefit to the global community by conserving in-situ the genetic diversity of crops and forest species whose qualities may provide essential elements to high-yielding varieties.

5.18 In summary, reasonable efforts have been made to mitigate these risks. Given the seriousness of problems being addressed and the potential for positive spinoffs which might be applied elsewhere, the assumption of the risks is warranted.

D. Environmental Impact

5.19 The environmental impact of the project would be substantially positive and the project has been given a "C" classification. Restoration of sustainable natural resources is a principle objective. It will restore natural vegetative cover and reduce runoff and soil loss. The reforestation components will focus on indigenous species, in particular the native oak. The GEF in-situ gene conservation subproject will promote preservation of wild relatives of forest and crop species in their natural habitats, and strains with drought and disease resistant qualities.

5.20 Considerations relating to possible environmental side effects include:

(a) In cultivated land; the aim of treatments would be: (i) improving soil fertility by replacing fallow with forage legumes and pulses; (ii) changing use of marginal lands; and (iii) increasing productivity through soil and moisture conservation, agronomic practices and minor irrigation. Some increased use of fertilizers may be expected but is most unlikely to reach wasteful or environmentally damaging levels. Some terracing would be undertaken to increase moisture retention but with careful design no negative impact is expected.

(b) Range and forest lands; the treatment objectives are: (i) enhanced vegetative coverage for in situ soil and moisture conservation; (ii)

improved management; and (iii) increased productivity. Chemical fertilizers would be used in the vegetative rehabilitation efforts but application would be mainly of a one shot nature and quantities would be small and rapidly absorbed. The forest rehabilitation would mainly focus on coppicing of rootstocks within the natural oak forest and seeding of acorns in more denuded areas. Some terracing in selected areas would be necessary to increase moisture retention but efforts to minimize earth movement and the possible negative effects would be minimized.

E. Impact on Women

5.21 Women traditionally are responsible for livestock, domestic chores (including fetching water and fuelwood) and child care but now, in the absence of many of the men, also play a major role in crop cultivation. The afforestation and range improvement programs would in the long term reduce the burden on women by providing larger quantities of fuel and fodder closer at hand. Increased reliance on stall fed dairy production and reduced participation in seasonal migration to tend dairy sheep and goats at highland pastures is a positive development. The extent to which project activities make it possible to earn a living locally and thus diminish male migration to the cities would have a positive effect on the quality of family life and relieve some of the drudgery of female labor. The participatory planning approach has been designed to give the women an important role in the selection of treatments.

5.22 The project should directly benefit women in the villages within a framework whereby: (i) every effort is made to reduce the time and labor which women are forced to expend (and waste) on inefficient household and agriculture tasks; and (ii) women are given a valid role through the participatory planning process in selection of treatments, which will reliably reflect what they themselves feel they would be able to handle. The project will not design and implement activities specifically for women at this would further complicate project implementation, and might impose on gender relationships which are culturally sensitive. The nature of the involvement of the women depends on the attitudes prevailing in each village. Experience to date indicates that in some, joint sessions are held; in others, separate sessions are held for women. In some cases, women lead the discussions. All provincial staff will receive training on involvement of women in the FC-PCPS process. Women agricultural extension agents have participated in the FC-PCPS sessions during preparation, and will continue to participate under project implementation.

VI. AGREEMENTS REACHED AND RECOMMENDATIONS

6.01 GOT met the principal condition of negotiations agreed after appraisal, preparation of six microcatchment plans, sufficient for the first year's project implementation. Their form and content was reviewed and found satisfactory during a Bank post-appraisal mission in November 1992 (para 4.04).

6.02 At negotiations GOT:

(a) agreed on the arrangements for project organization and management, and provided evidence that the necessary staff had been nominated (the National Steering Committee, PCSU and provincial project implementation units have already been established) (paras 4.02 to 4.04);

(b) provided evidence that sufficient budget allocations to meet GOT contribution to the project have been made in the FY93 budget, and agreed annually to make adequate budgetary provisions to implement the project (para 3.19);

(c) agreed on the procurement arrangements outlined in paras 3.18 to 3.26;

(d) agreed to open a Special Account as outlined in para 3.31;

(e) agreed to arrange an Implementation Review by July 31, 1995 as outlined in para 4.15;

(f) agreed to review annually and agree with the World Bank the form and content of the microcatchment plans to be implemented the following season (para 4.10) and adapt the microcatchment planning guidelines in the light of experience gained in project implementation and analyzed through the monitoring process (para 4.12);

(g) agreed to follow the reporting, accounting and auditing procedures outlined in para 3.32; and

(h) agreed to sign the technical assistance contract outlined in para 3.13 by October 1, 1993.

6.03 With the above agreements and conditions, the project would be suitable for a Bank loan of US$77 million equivalent at the standard variable rate, for a period of 17 years, including five years of grace. The Borrower would be the Government of Turkey.

STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

AGRICULTURE

BACKGROUND

CROP PRODUCTION CHARACTERISTICS

1. Land Tenure and Distribution. The most common type of tenure in the project area is small landownership. Landholdings are highly fragmented, with average farm size in the area at about 3 ha divided in some 6 parcels. The majority of the farms are owner operated.

2. Land Use and Production Systems. Data provided by the 1991 Agricultural Census indicate that although there are significant differences among the project provinces, the principal land use is rangeland. It is followed by agricultural use (Table 1a and 1b). In the last decade, fallow has been significantly reduced in the project provinces. Currently, in the provinces of Adiyaman, Elazig and Malatya, 10%, 30% and 33% of field crop areas are left for fallow, respectively. The largest area allocated for orchards and perennial crops is in Malatya. Vegetable production is the most common in Adiyaman.

Table 1a
Current land use in the project provinces, 1991

	Adiyaman		Elazig		Malatya		Total
	(ha)	% of total area	(ha)	% of total area	(ha)	% of total area	
Field crop area	188,187	30.6	108,348	13.7	139,520	13.3	436,055
Fallow	21,445	3.5	46,748	5.9	70,229	6.7	138,422
Orchards + perennial crops	32,911	5.3	18,818	2.4	61,553	5.9	113,282
Vegetables	10,172	1.7	5,382	0.7	5,842	0.6	21,397
Permanent meadow + rangeland	78,512	12.8	360,315	45.5	289,016	27.5	727,843
Unused land (*)	9,108	1.5	48,146	6.0	61,024	5.8	118,278
Non-cropland (**)	130,753	21.3	77,506	9.8	262,089	25.0	470,348
Forestland (forest + bushland)	142,919	23.3	127,383	16.0	159,504	15.2	429,806
TOTAL AREA	614,008	100.0	792,646	100.0	1,048,775	100.0	2,455,431

(*) Suitable for agricultural use, but left unused
(**) Settlement area, swamp, steep, rocky area etc.
Source: SIS, 1992, Preliminary Results of 1991 Agricultural Census

Table 1b
Estimated land use in total project area (3 provinces, 54 MCs) (1)

Land Use	Adiyaman (18 MCs)	Elazig (18 MCs)	Malatya (18 MCs)	Total (54 MCs)
Field crops	28,620	17,100	23,580	69,300
Fallow	5,400	7,380	11,880	24,660
Orchards + perennial crops	8,370	2,970	10,440	21,780
Vegetable	2,610	900	9,900	13,410
Permanent meadow + range	19,890	56,970	48,870	125,730
Unused land (*)	2,340	7,650	10,350	20,340
Non-cropland (**)	33,120	12,240	44,370	89,730
Forest + bushland	36,270	20,160	27,000	83,430
TOTAL	136,620	125,370	186,390	448,380(***)

(*) suitable for agricultural use, but left unused due to various reasons (high production cost, migration, labor shortage etc.)
(**) settlement area, swamp, stony-rocky area etc.
(***) this figure is close to the total MC area of 400,000 ha that was estimated in the main text.

(1) Note: Although final selection of all the 54 micro-catchments has not yet been carried out, an analysis of land-use in 54 potential micro-catchments in the project area was undertaken for illustrative purposes.

3. Rainfed agriculture is the dominant form of farming. According to 1991 statistics, around 80% of the total field crop area is rainfed (dryland) in the project provinces. Under these conditions, crop rotation depends on the ecological characteristics of the area as well as the socio-economic conditions of the farmers. Usually wheat and barley are rotated with lentil or chickpea or fallow. In some MCs continuous wheat and barley production is also practiced. In the project area, 73% of the dryland field crop area is allocated to small grains (wheat and barley), 11% to food legumes (lentil and chickpea), 16% to other crops (mainly tobacco in Adiyaman, melon, bitter vetch, common vetch etc.). Although livestock production is important, farming systems rarely include fodder production.

4. Under rainfed conditions, crop management practices and input use are generally poor, particularly on mid-slopes and highland plateaux. Under existing rotation systems seedbed preparation, seeding time, crop varieties and fertilizer application are the major components of the crop management package that need special attention and improvement. Average yields of wheat, barley, chickpea and lentil are 2.0, 2.0, 1.1 and 1.0 t/ha in Adiyaman, 1.5, 1.8, 0.7 and 0.7 t/ha in Elazig and 1.4, 1.5, 0.9 and 0.8 t/ha in Malatya, respectively. In MCs, the yields are much below these provincial averages.

5. Irrigated agriculture is carried out to a limited extent only. According to 1991 statistics irrigated areas as a percent of total field crop are 12.7%, 26.3% and 26.8% in Adiyaman, Elazig and Malatya, respectively. In some areas of the MCs where perennial streams and springs exist small scale irrigation is possible. In the lowlands, wheat and barley are rotated with sugarbeet, bean, sunflower, cotton and maize. Other irrigated crops are orchards particularly

apricots, vegetables, and alfalfa. In addition, much lower lying irrigated land is also used for poplar or willow production. In MCs, the most important irrigated crops are alfalfa, fruit trees, some vegetables, beans and maize.

6. Due to inefficient crop management techniques, the full potential of irrigated agriculture has not been realized. Irrigated wheat, bean and sugarbeet yields are around 2.5 and 4.0 t/ha in Adiyaman, Elazig and Malatya. There is a strong need for effective extension to improve the irrigation techniques and agronomic practices.

7. Input sources and availability. Certified cereal and forage seeds are provided by General Directorate of Agricultural Enterprises (TIGEM). In mountainous areas, farmers produce their own seed from local varieties but without seed treatment. Seeds for other crops are usually provided from the local markets. In recent years, private companies have started to market imported vegetable seeds but only on a small scale. Fruit seedlings are provided by various agencies of the Ministry of Agriculture and by the local market. However, seedlings in the local market are not disease free and species and varieties are not labeled.

8. Commercial fertilizers are marketed by the State Agricultural Supply Office (TZDK), Agricultural Sales Cooperatives (TKK) and private companies. Since manure is considered as a valuable fuel source, its use as fertilizer is limited. However, in Adiyaman, it is used for pistachio trees.

9. Pesticide application is uncommon amongst the MC farmers except for apricot and vineyard production. Chemicals are provided from TDZK, TKK and private commercial companies.

10. In MCs where the topography is very rough, horse and oxen are widely use instead of tractors. Farm machinery is limited to moldboard ploughs, field cultivators and disc-harrows. Seed drills are very rare. The topography of the MC and the field sizes do not permit the use of harvesting machines. In some areas, where fields are not stony and rocky, grass-mower type of implements, generally scythes and sickle are used to harvesting wheat and barley. Therefore, harvesting costs are very high.

11. For livestock production concentrated feed is provided principally from state-owned feed factories. However, subsistence farmers of MCs can not afford to buy concentrates in sufficient quantities. Razmol is available at the local flour mills and straw is produced by the households or purchased from the local market.

12. Constraints. There are climatic, edaphic (soil), topographic and socio-economic constraints that limit the production in the project area. In Elazig and Malatya uneven distribution of limited precipitation (av. 404 mm) within the year and among the years, cold winters usually without snow cover, freezing soil temperatures, and short growing seasons are the major limiting factors in production. In Adiyaman, the long and severe drought period which starts in June and continues through October presents serious limitations for production. Other factors responsible for low productivity are the widespread soil degradation and rough topography.

13. Marketing. In the area, the major marketing bottleneck is in fresh milk production because of the long distance to large markets. Therefore, milk is processed to cheese and yogurt which have a ready market.

EXISTING INSTITUTIONAL ORGANIZATION AND PROGRAMS

14. At the central level four General Directorates of Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Affairs (MARA) are responsible for the project activities:

- Production and Development (TUGEM - Department of Crop Production Development and Department of Feasibility Studies and Projects);
- Organization and Support (TEDGEM - Department of Extension);
- Rural Services (KHGM - Division of Soil/Water Conservation and Regional Research Institutes); and
- Agricultural Research (TAGEM- Research Institutes).

15. At the provincial level, with its seven supporting sections, the Provincial Directorate of Agriculture (PDA) provides services to the farmers. Training and operation of the extension service is carried out by the Farmer Training and Extension Section (FTE). Adiyaman and Malatya which are being serviced by the Second Agricultural Extension and Applied Research Project (TYUAP II) are organizing to work with the T&V system. In Elazig extension activities are carried out through the existing structures.

16. At the county level, the PDA is represented by County Directorate of Agriculture with several technical staff. In Adiyaman and Malatya, some counties have an Extension Supervisor and a County Extension Group.

17. At the village level, extension activities are carried out by Village Group Technicians (VGT) in TYUAP II provinces; however, due to the lack of infrastructure in the villages and/or lack of incentives, in many cases VGTs are currently based in provincial and county offices and operate through daily visits to the villages. In Elazig, outside the TYUAP area, extension services to the villages are also carried out from the County Directorates through daily visits.

18. There are a large number of agricultural staff (123, 315 and 175 in Adiyaman, Malatya and Elazig, respectively) at the provincial/county level. Generally, the extension staff appeared to be underemployed and there is considerable scope to streamline and decentralize the provincial and even county structures. Although TYUAP II provinces recently obtained new and sufficient vehicles, transportation continues to be a problem in Elazig. It may to be noted that, in spite of all difficulties and inadequacies FTE Sections are dynamic and enthusiastic.

19. Activities regarding rural infrastructure, small scale irrigation, on-farm development, soil and water conservation are conducted by the Provincial Directorate of Rural Services. KHGM also has two Regional Directorates (in Elazig and Malatya) which cover the project provinces.

20. Activities regarding agricultural research are carried out by TAGEM and KHGM. Project provinces have linkages with the following research institutes: Eastern Anatolia Regional Agricultural Research Institute (Erzurum), Apricot Research Institute (Malatya), Southeastern Anatolia Regional Agricultural Research Institute (Diyarkabir), Plant Protection Research Institute (Diyarkabir), and KHGM Regional Research Institutes (Erzurum and Sanliurfa). Overlapping responsibilities and lack of coordination among research institutes create confusion in addressing problems that are critical to land husbandry. The institutes generally lack experienced staff, transport, research equipment and machinery. However, they will benefit from the Agricultural Research Project Loan No. 3472-TU.

21. The project provinces are included in several programs/projects carried out by various General Directorates of MARA. These include: Crop Production Development, Crop Protection and Control and Livestock Development. Some programs cover only some of the project provinces: Fallow Reduction (Adiyaman), Eastern and Southeastern Anatolia Meadow, Pasture and Forage Crops and Livestock Development (Adiyaman, Elazig). Adiyaman and Malatya are under TYUAP II.

THE PROJECT

AGRICULTURAL COMPONENTS

22. Agricultural components form part of a menu of project interventions from which communities, working with local PDA staff would develop and implement rehabilitation and development plans for their MC. To achieve agricultural objectives, the project would partly fund interventions, supporting activities, demonstrations, adaptive research and technical assistance. Agricultural components to be implemented in the MCs would:

- promote technical packages which increase sustainable production and maintain the agricultural resource base;
- increase integration of livestock and cropping systems on dryland farms to bring about a better balance between supply and demand for fodder and control erosion;
- provide village communities with income generating activities to improve rural incomes and provide alternatives to grazing and farming on marginal lands. Supporting activities would be used to facilitate the adoption of treatments on range and forest lands.

23. Since the scope of treatments will depend on the prevailing agro-ecological conditions and the wishes and willingness of the participating farmers, at this stage, the area of a particular treatment can only be tentatively indicated. Table 2 indicates the tentative scope and phasing of agricultural components (treatments and supporting activities).

Table 2
Estimated scope and phasing of agricultural components (ha)

Components	Unit	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	Total
Treatments									
Fallow reduction and forage production	ha	2791	4187	4187	5582	5582	3631		25960
Agronomic package	ha	1667	2500	2500	3333	1667	0	0	11667
Supporting Activities									
Rainfed horticulture + conservation	ha	125	187	187	250	250	125		1124
Rainfed terrace agriculture	ha	499	749	749	998	998	499		4492
Irrigated horticulture + conservation	ha	234	351	351	468	468	468	234	2574
Pistachio grafting & establishment	ha	333	500	500	667	667	333		3000
Gully horticulture	ha	190	208	390	680	964	814		3246
Trees along field boundaries	km	64	97	97	129	129	64		580
Irrigated forage	ha	0	878	1316	1316	1755	1755	878	7898
Bee Keeping 1/	kit	0	180	270	270	360	360	180	1620

No. of MCs that will be treated annually over 6 years are 6, 9, 9, 12, 12, and 6 respectively.
1/ consists of 20 hives, 20 swarms and a set of equipment.

TREATMENTS

24. All treatments will depend on the effectiveness of extension activities. Development of a strong demonstration program will also accelerate the adoption process.

a) Fallow reduction and forage production. Annual and perennial forage production under rainfed conditions would be promoted by the project to protect the soil with a vegetative cover, reduce grain cultivation on marginal lands, bring about a better balance between supply and demand for fodder and make more productive use of land. These will include the following:

- Promotion of annual (Hungarian vetch and common vetch) and perennial (sainfoin) forage crops into the fallow - wheat/barley rotation under rainfed conditions;
- Promotion of annual or perennial forage crops into the system where continuous wheat (barley) production is a common practice in dryland farming; and
- Production of perennial forage (as a grass - legume mixture and a pure stand of sainfoin) on marginal wheat land.

Rehabilitation activities would lead to range and forest land being temporarily unavailable for grazing which in turn would result in feed shortages (feed supply is already well below present requirements). Forage crop production on agricultural land will not only compensate for this loss but will provide sufficient feed for improved livestock production as well. It is estimated that feed loss (as dry matter) due to closure of moderately degraded rangeland of about 100 ha could be compensated by producing Hungarian vetch on 8 ha of agricultural land. In addition to forage legumes, the hay from food legumes (chickpea and lentil) would be used for animal fodder. The project will finance on a grant basis the seed and fertilizer for the first year that farmers adopt the new package. It is assumed that over the project life feed and food legumes will be produced on approximately 26,000 ha of land at a cost of US$95 per ha.

b) Agronomic Packages. Under the project, small grain production will be reduced and other crops will be introduced and/or increased. However, subsistence wheat farmers of the MC population may be reluctant to convert wheat area to forage crops or horticultural crops since wheat is grown for subsistence. This difficulty could be overcome by reducing the number of parcels that are allocated to wheat and by increasing the yield in the selected parcels, through agronomic packages adopted to local conditions. It is estimated that farmers will adopt improved packages on approximately 12,000 ha of existing wheat and barley fields at a cost of US$78 per ha. The important components of the crop management package are as follows:

- Timely and appropriate soil tillage (tillage along the contours) and seedbed preparation that allows moisture and soil conservation, early seeding and uniform emergence;
- Early fall seeding that permits emergence and vigorous growth before the onset of cold weather;
- Economic seeding rates that permit uniform stands;
- Economic fertilization; and
- Use of cold tolerant high yielding varieties.

Measures such as timing of operations which do not need additional inputs should be emphasized at the beginning. This would avoid or at least reduce the fear of risk in the adoption process. It is important that high yielding varieties be recommended only after modifying the local crop management package. Otherwise, the adoption process will be affected negatively and 8.

SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES

25. Supporting activities would be used to facilitate the adoption of activities on range and forest lands. Supporting activities must therefore be contingent on village agreement to adopt improved range management practices and forest treatments. Project costs are given in Annex 5 and 8.

a) Rainfed horticulture + conservation. Under the project, KHGM will construct 5,616 ha of rainfed terraces on steeper agricultural land (Annex 1B). The land would then be cultivated on the contour leading to increased moisture conservation and erosion control. Local farmers are keen to adopt this practice. It is estimated that vineyard and almond orchards would be established on 1,124 ha at an average total cost of US$373/ha including a farmer contribution in the form of labor of 47% but excluding the terracing costs. Total terracing costs amount to US$410/ha. It is further assumed that the remaining 4,500 ha of rainfed terraces farmers would prefer to produce field crops. In the establishment year, planting material and fertilizers would be provided by the project, while other inputs and labor would be provided by the farmers. In the succeeding years, farmers would carry out the production with their own resources.

b) Irrigated horticulture + conservation. In areas where irrigation is possible and conservation practices are needed, KHGM would construct irrigated terraces (Annex 1B). Based on the keen interest expressed by the farmers, it is assumed that apricots, apples, plums and some vegetables would be produced on approximately 2,600 ha at an average total cost of US$460/ha (62% farmer contribution) for crop establishment. This establishment cost is to be added to the total terrace and irrigation construction costs of $1,622 per ha. It is estimated that on an area of about 1,250 ha of irrigated orchards alfalfa production underneath fruit trees would be adopted.

c) Pistachio grafting and establishment. In Adiyaman, there is great demand from farmers for pistachio grafting. Wild pistachio trees would be grafted in an area of around 2,000 ha and pistachio seedlings will be planted on another 1,000 ha where wild trees are sparse. The grafting and binding material and seedlings would be financed by the project while labor would be provided by farmers. Total costs amount to some US$50/ha of which 20% consist of farmer contricution in the form of labor.

d) Gully horticulture. Horticulture production would also be carried out on gullies that are formed at the outlets of the terraces. For rehabilitation purposes, almond, pear and walnut trees would be planted in gullies and vines on slopes. It is estimated that gully rehabilitation could be carried out on 3,200 ha of land depending on the demand by the farmers at a total cost of US$400/ha, 40 percent of which the farmers would provide in the form of labor.

e) Trees along field boundaries. It is expected that in each MC, fruit trees, Robinia, willow and poplars could be planted along the field boundaries of 5% of the total number of parcels for participating households. It is estimated that approximately 580 km of field boundaries could be treated within the project life at a total cost of US$300/km (66% farmer contribution). Costs of seedlings would be met through the project and labor would be provided by the farmers.

f) Irrigated forage. It is assumed that around 7,900 ha of irrigated terraces will be used to produce alfalfa at a total production cost of US$206/ha (76% farmer contribution). Approximately 5,000 ha of this could be sole cropping and 2,900 ha double cropping (beneath fruit trees).

g) Beekeeping. This activity has a long tradition in the project area. The provision of modern apiculture kits is linked to individuals adopting rehabilitation treatments such as perennial fodder banks, fallow reduction measures etc. The project would provide 30 apiculture kits to each micro-catchment consisting of 20 beehives and swarms and a set of equipment at a total cost of US$2,260 per kit. In view of the importance of establishing a strong link between the adoption of long-term natural resource rehabilitation and short-term income generation, the project would provide 50% of the investment cost on a grant basis, provided the village demonstrated adoption of long-term measures. Credit would be available for the remaining 50% through ORKOY (Forest Village Development Fund) at an interest rate of 12% p.a. ORKOY would also be responsible for the logistics of this activity, while the PDA through the VGT would be responsible for selection of eligible individuals and extension activities (see Attachment 1 to this Annex).

DEMONSTRATIONS

27. The need for demonstrations will be established during the FC-PCPS process in accordance with the requests and the knowledge level of the village communities. Defined problem areas where the participants lack experience can be answered by designing on-farm demonstrations. Demonstrations would be carried out by provincial agricultural extension and forestry staff working on the MC plans (see Annex 12).

28. There is considerable information on crop production developed by the national research institutes. Some of this information that is applicable to the project area could be transferred to the farmers through the following types of simply designed but effective demonstrations:

- Conservation village
- Fertilization
- Agronomic packages (HYV + crop management practices)
- Irrigated forage
- Pulses in context of fallow reduction
- Forage in context of fallow reduction
- Perennial forage production

Annual results will be obtained with each type of these demonstrations with the exception of perennial crops and fallow reduction demonstrations. There is provision for inputs and support services for 3 ha of demonstrations per MC. The number and size of each demonstration will vary.

ADAPTIVE RESEARCH

29. During FC-PCPS process the need for adaptive research trials will be established. Demonstrations are effective tools to answer the problem areas

where the farmers lack experience. However, if problems arise during the implementation stage that cannot be answered by MC or provincial extension staff, adaptive research trials would be conducted. These trials would be designed based on the previous experience of the research institutes, would have a short duration and kept simple in order to answer the problem on hand.

30. Adaptive research would be carried out by the Adaptive Research Specialist (ARS), one for each province, nominated from existing provincial staff, who will act as the link between villages and the research institutes mentioned below. Logistical support would be provided to staff from these research institutes to enable them to travel to the project area in order to conduct these trials with the Adaptive Research Specialist. The following subjects have been identified for adaptive research programs (see also Annex 12):

- Sustainable seedbed preparation on slopes ranging between 4% and 15% by the Southeastern Anatolia Regional Agricultural Research Institute (Diyarbakir) and Regional Institutes of KHGM (Sanliurfa);

- Annual and perennial forage crop (sainfoin, Hungarian vetch, common vetch, etc.) by the Eastern (Erzurum) and the Southeastern Anatolia Regional Agricultural Institutes;

- Use of herbicides as an improved management tool for minimum tillage with field crops by the Southeastern Anatolia Regional Agricultural Research Institute and Diyarbakir Plant Protection Research Institute; and

- Runoff and erosion measuring plots to calculate soil loss from representative dryland farming soils, with slops exceeding 9% by the Regional Research Institute of KHGM (Sanliurfa).

PRODUCTION IMPACT

31. Yield benefits. The expected yield benefits are summarized in Table 3. It should be noted that "without project yields" are lower than the provincial averages due to various reasons such as poor crop management practices and poor access to inputs, unsuitable soil and topography in the MCs.

Table 3
With and Without Project Yields

	Yields (t/ha)	
Crop	without project	with project (estimated)
Wheat	1.1	2.6
Wheat straw	1.6	2.75
Barley	1.0	2.5
Lentil	0.7	1.1
Chickpea	0.9	1.0
Common vetch	2.5	3.0
Almond	n. applic.	4.5
Grape	n. applic.	4.0
Apricot (irrigated)	n. applic.	12.0
Alfalfa (irrigated)	n. applic.	4.0

PROJECT STAFFING REQUIREMENT

32. The agricultural components of the project would be implemented by the existing MARA staff. Some reallocation and training of staff is needed (see Annex 11). The Director of the FTE Division would be the responsible officer within the PDA. In each province, there would be two staff allocated fulltime to the project (Micro-catchment Agricultural Engineer and Adaptive Research Specialist) with new responsibilities as follows below.

33. Micro-catchment Agricultural Engineer (MAE). This would be a existing staff member of PDA who would be retrained to take responsibility for coordinating and supervising the activities in the MCs. PDA will in addition nominate one agricultural engineer for each micro-catchment (MCs; Micro-catchment Specialist); this person is likely to be based at the closest county agricultural office, or possibly at provincial headquarters if these are easily accessible to the microcatchment.

34. Adaptive Research Specialist (ARS). An existing staff member of PDA would be retrained to facilitate the establishment and management of adaptive research and demonstrations. The ARS would act as the technical link between provincial field staff and research institutions relevant to each adaptive research topic. This person would facilitate research in agricultural, irrigation, soil conservation and forestry related topics.

STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES:
APICULTURE

1. Apiculture has a long tradition in the project area and interest in beekeeping is keen. The project will provide apiculture kits and finance 80% of the investment cost (50% IBRD, 30% ORKOY) to individuals in villages adopting resource management activities in the microcatchments. Farmers would finance the remaining 20% (see para 2 below). The objective of this income generating activity is to ensure the lasting adoption of longer maturing treatments with respect to improved farming practices and rangeland and forest land rehabilitation. In particular, apiculture will allow villages to capture benefits in the short run from (a) the conversion of marginal cultivated lands to perennial fodder banks, (b) the introduction of food and fodder legumes in the context of fallow reduction, (c) the temporary cessation of grazing of degraded range, and (d) the implementation of soil conservation afforestation.

2. The project will provide some 30 apiculture kits consisting of 20 beehives, 20 swarms and a set of equipment (including drugs and sugar for the first year) at a unit cost of US$2,256 to each microcatchment or some 1,620 kits to the 54 microcatchments at an overall cost of US$3.65 million. The PDA through the VGT and ORKOY will jointly implement this component at village level. The VGT will be responsible for (a) the selection of beneficiary farmers which will be conditional on the adoption of rehabilitation measures by the beneficiary; and (b) the provision of extension services. ORKOY will be responsible for providing the apiculture kits to the villages and for establishing credit and payment procedures. Farmers will receive the apiculture kits directly from ORKOY who will procure in bulk on the basis of LCB. The farmer will receive a credit worth 80% of the purchase value of the equipment on present (1992) ORKOY terms. These consist of a 20% downpayment and an 80% credit at 12% p.a. with one year grace period during which capitalized interest; repayment takes place over the three consecutive years during which 25% of the initial credit amount (including capitalized interest) is repaid in the first year, 35% in the second and 40% in the third year.

3. This credit element is justified by the importance of establishing a strong link between the adoption of long-term natural resource rehabilitation and short term income generation. Targeting of apiculture support is an essential element of the rationale and will be ensured by the following. First, the provision of apiculture kits will take place in the second year and onwards of the development of a given microcatchment in order to allow for demonstration on improved agricultural practices and range and forest land treatments as well as for extension in beekeeping. Secondly, in view of

ensuring adoption the final decision to provide a village within a microcatchment with beekeeping kits will be with the PUB based upon the meeting of minimum adoption rates. Lastly, after the PUB has taken a positive decision, the VGT will be responsible for allocating apiculture kits to individuals that can demonstrate effective adoption of treatments.

4. ORKOY is the recently established Forest Village Development Fund under the MOF which provides subsidized credit for a number of activities, including the purchase of beehives, stoves, sheep and cattle. ORKOY normally operates in forest villages (i.e. villages located in areas declared as forests). Though the majority of villages in the microcatchments do not qualify as forest villages, ORKOY has declared to extend its services to all villages within the project area starting in 1993, and is presently making the administrative arrangements in this respect. Close coordination will be required between ORKOY and the PUB in order to avoid activities to be promoted which run against the aim of the project, in particular the provision of cattle, sheep and goat where overgrazing is a major concern. Possible conflicts arising in this respect which cannot be settled at the provincial level would be referred to the PCSU at central level. The arrangements related to apiculture, in particular the effectiveness of the link between adoption of resource management activities and recipient of apiculture kits and the institution involved, will be evaluated during the Project Implementation Review.

STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

RAINFED TERRACING AND SMALL-SCALE IRRIGATION

1. Rainfed terraces with subsequent plantation of orchards are a means of erosion control using physical and biological measures (see Attachment 1 to this Annex) which offer the possibility of considerable income generation in the medium term. Small-scale irrigation permits an increase in the productivity of agricultural land and income from farming and thus reduces pressure to utilize marginal lands. Both activities will be instrumental in linking long-term resource management with shorter term income generation. KHGM (General Directorate of Rural Services) of MARA will be responsible for planning and implementing these activities (including check dams) in the micro-catchments of the project area. KHGM, which is in charge of construction of public irrigation works involving water source with less than 500 1/s outflow (DSI for above 500 1/s), has considerable experience in the design and construction of small-scale irrigation infrastructure either on a contract or a force account basis.

2. The scope of rainfed terracing and small-scale irrigation within a micro-catchment will be determined within the framework of the participatory planning process (FC-PCPS) involving villagers and the concerned institutions (see Annex 4). Subsequently, provincial KHGM will a) update existing and provide supplementary surveys (e.g. soil and cadastral maps); and b) design and cost the individual works. Designs will then be approved at central KHGM. Tenders will be issued and contracts awarded by central KHGM on a micro-catchment basis. As civil works are scattered in remote areas, there may be insufficient response from contractors and works would then be carried out on force account. In both cases, provincial KHGM staff will supervise the works.

3. During project implementation the participatory planning process will run parallel to the survey and design work as well as to supervision of works under construction in the different micro-catchments. KHGM has allocated 3 staff members in each of the provinces to the project; more staff would be made available if necessary. Sufficient staff are available at central KHGM to appraise designs and carry out the bidding process.

4. Works to be carried out under KHGM consist of:

(a) Terracing of rainfed agricultural land as well as establishment of gradoni terraces (6-8 m wide, small sloping bench terraces) and pocket terraces. These terraces would be constructed on sloping dryland areas (some 5,620 ha) at an average total cost of US$410/ha (including 5% farmer contribution in the form of labor) and would reduce soil erosion and increase water infiltration. In the case of pocket terraces, farmers would contribute by providing the stone material and constructing the walls;

(b) Construction of some 270 tanks and small basins at a unit cost of US$4,000;

(d) Installation of tertiary (approx. 432 km at a cost of US$7,000/km) and diversion canals (some 162 km at a cost of US$2,000);

(e) Establishment of 10,530 ha of irrigation terraces at a total cost of US$1,622/ha which includes a 13% farmer contribution in the form of labor; and

(f) Construction of some 5,600 check dams using farmer labor and stones cleared from surrounding land.

The areas indicated are tentative. The final scope of terracing, irrigation and check structures will be determined in the context of the participatory planning process.

5. In accordance with GOT practice, government will finance the investment costs of these schemes. Operation and maintenance will be the responsibility of the village communities. New constructions will be subject to villagers having maintained existing irrigation infrastructure in an operating condition. KHGM will inform the village communities of this responsibility.

6. Rainfed terraces will reduce soil erosion and water runoff and increase water infiltration and moisture conservation. In addition, terracing will lead to contour ploughing. Almonds and other tree crops would be grown on the terraces. The irrigated area would be used to grow apricots and other fruit trees, alfalfa and other fodder crops as well as wheat and vegetables. These irrigated areas are expected substantially to contribute to farmers' income and the additional fodder produced from irrigation would encourage stall feeding and help to relieve the pressure from rangelands.

7. A key element is close coordination between institutions, in particular between KHGM and PDA with regard to extension and demonstration (e.g. irrigated fodder production, establishment of fodder banks) and the procurement of seedlings. In addition, the link between long term resource management carried out by the village community and the provision of income generating infrastructure will be stressed by KHGM and PUB.

8. Environmental impact. Soil erosion is by far the most important environmental problem found in the sub-catchments of the project area. The physical and biological conservation measures described above (rainfed and irrigated terraces including plantations) are specifically designed to counteract this problem. These measures will supplement other project activities such as reforestation and rangeland management which will lead to the rehabilitation of the selected micro-catchments. Soil salinity and waterlogging are not likely to be problems in the areas to be irrigated within the project.

SOIL EROSION IN THE PROJECT AREA

1. The project area is made up of that part of the catchment of the Euphrates River which lies in the three provinces of Adiyaman, Elazig and Malatya. Altogether the project covers an area of approximately 2.4 million ha.

2. The catchment covers a complex landscape which varies from rolling plains to steep mountains. Much of the area is geologically unstable and most of the natural vegetation has been removed by overgrazing and deforestation. These factors combined with harsh climatic conditions have led to extensive soil erosion.

3. Little soil loss data are available but estimates by the Directorate of Rural Services (KHGM) show that most of the project area is strongly or severely eroded. KHGM consider moderate rates of erosion to be from 1 to 10 tons per ha, strong erosion to be from 15 to 50 tons per ha, and severe erosion to be from 35 to 100 tons per ha.

Table 1 SUB-BASIN SEDIMENT YIELDS

Sub-basin	Mean sediment yield ($T/km^2/a$)
Upper (Keban Reservoir)	3,948
Middle (Karakaya Reservoir)	5,222
Middle (Ataturk Reservoir)	4,390

4. Mean annual soil loss in the project area averages about 40 tons per ha. Although this is high, large catchments offer opportunities for sediments to settle and be trapped. Because of this, not all the eroded material is being transported into the downstream dams. For example, it is estimated that as much as 88% of the eroded material from the catchment of the large Murat river, in the upper Euphrates, is retained within the sub-basin -- only 12% will reach the Keban Reservoir. On smaller streams, the opportunity for sediment storage is less and more sediment will remain in flux.

5. The Keban, Karakaya and Ataturk are very big dams with very large catchment areas and a recent study has indicated that they will all take over 1,000 years to silt up even if the present high rate of erosion is allowed to continue. As the project is not expected to deal with more than about 400,000 ha, or 17% of the total catchment area, it will not have a great impact on the rate of siltation or life expectancy of the larger dams. However, excessive runoff and erosion are seriously reducing the productivity of the forest, range and agricultural lands of the project area and the general environmental conditions are deteriorating. Unless land rehabilitation and conservation

measures are introduced, the agricultural productivity of the area will continue to decline, and farm incomes in this poor region will decrease.

Land Rehabilitation and Conservation

6. Two important factors were considered in planning the rehabilitation and conservation measures. First, rehabilitation and conservation measures can only be effectively introduced and maintained if they are accepted and wanted by the local communities. This means that the measures must not only aim at reducing erosion and runoff, but must also lead to increased yields and incomes. Secondly, soil conservation research is now conclusively showing that the most effective way of controlling erosion is by protecting the soil with a vegetative cover. A ground cover of 40% or more can reduce erosion to acceptable levels.

7. Consequently, the rehabilitation and conservation works of the project will concentrate on measures aimed at increasing and maintaining vegetative cover over the soil. This will be done through reforestation, and promoting rangeland rehabilitation and management and better crop husbandry practices. All the proposed measures are expected both to control erosion and to increase agricultural production.

8. Because of the severely eroded conditions of much of the project area, the steep slopes and difficult climatic conditions, some physical erosion control measure will have to be used but these will be kept to a minimum. Physical erosion control measures to be used will consist of the following:

i. **Forestry land**

Widely spaced, bulldozed, bench terraces would be selectively constructed on steep, highly degraded areas which are to be reforested. The terraces will then be ripped to allow moisture penetration. In selected places gradoni terraces will be built by hand. Technical details are given in the Forestry Annex 3.

ii. **Rangeland**

Rangeland would be rehabilitated by fertilizing or by fertilization and seeding. About 25%, will be contour ripped or contour furrowed. The rip lines and furrow will reduce runoff and erosion and at the same time create conditions conducive to the reestablishing of vegetation (Annex 2).

iii. **Arable land**

Small terraces would be built on the steeper agricultural land to reduce erosion and increase the infiltration of water into the soil. The construction of the terraces would also lead to the land being cultivated on the contour - a practice which by itself will help to

conserve moisture and reduce erosion. The terraces would be spaced according to the degree of slope. After construction, the terraces would be ripped to promote root growth and planted to almonds and other tree crops. The inter-terrace area would be used to grow grapes, alfalfa, cereals and legume crops. This terracing would be done mechanically as this is four to five times cheaper than manual construction.

Much of the agricultural land is dissected by gullies. It is planned that these gullies will be reclaimed where it is economically viable to do so. Reclamation works would consist of building small check dams which would catch silt, conserve moisture and help in reestablishing vegetation. The gullies would then be planted to fruit trees, poplars or Robinia pseudoacacia.

STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

RANGELANDS

BACKGROUND

1. More than 50% of the Euphrates Basin is rangeland. Although extensive livestock production is potentially the most economically and ecologically sustainable way of using this rangeland, most of it is now badly degraded and eroded as a result of overgrazing. Technical solutions to rehabilitate rangelands exist and have been demonstrated on a small scale. The large-scale rehabilitation and improved management of these lands will depend on the development of economically and socially acceptable technical packages and the active participation and support of the rangeland managers - the villagers of the Euphrates Basin.

THE RANGELANDS

2. An important opportunity to raise production, control erosion and generally improve environmental conditions for the project area lies in the rehabilitation of rangeland. As can be seen from Table 1, about 30% of the total area is currently productive range; however, a further 430,000 ha in the project provinces is forest land, much of which is degraded range, and of the 470,000 ha classified as noncropland, much is also degraded range (see Table 1A of Annex 1A).

Table 1 RANGELAND IN THE EUPHRATES BASIN ('000 ha)

Land Use	Adiyaman	Elazig	Malatya
Total Ag. Land	252	179	278
Estimated Productive Range	79	360	289
% Productive Range/Total Area	13%	45%	27%
Total Area	614	793	1,049

(Source: Provincial Directorates of Agriculture and SIS 1991)

3. Grazing land in Turkey is generally classified into three types: **rangelands** *(mer'a)*, **meadowlands** *(cayir)* and **highland grazing** *(yayla)*. Rangeland *(mer'a)* conditions vary from moderately productive, but overgrazed, to severely

degraded and significantly eroded, depending largely on the type of material from which the soils are derived. Annual dry matter production per ha is estimated to vary from 500 kg from rangeland lying on igneous derived materials, 300 kg on sedimentary material and 150 kg or less on skeletal soils. These rangelands support a wide variety of resilient plant species which have the ability to re-establish themselves quickly. Upland *(yayla)* rangelands are only grazed in the summer months. They also support a wide range of plant species and have been shown to respond well to good management and fertilizers.

4. Covering a relatively small area, the spring fed meadowlands *(cayir)* are important as they are relatively productive - typically producing 2 tonnes or more of dry matter/ha per year - cut for hay. Besides this hay, crop residues and the lopped branches of oaks are dried and used for winter feed.

TENURE CONDITIONS

5. Only rangeland lying within the proclaimed forestry areas is considered to be the responsibility of the Ministry of Forestry (MOF). Other rangeland belongs to the State ("Treasury Land"). The Ottoman Land Law assigns usufruct rights to villages and groups that have historically used the rangelands; however, this Law is now technically abolished. The Land Reform Law of 1973 provides for the State the power to confirm usufruct rights through the granting of assignment certificates for particular rangelands, but it is not yet being applied in Eastern Turkey. It also provides wide powers to the Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Affairs (MARA) to develop detailed, annual grazing plans. Degraded Treasury land can also be allocated to the MOF for rehabilitation. A new rangeland law is at present being considered by parliament under which the MARA would become legally responsible for the rangelands.

LIVESTOCK

6. Livestock husbandry is important in eastern Turkey accounting for more than 40% of the regional agricultural GDP. However, conditions are difficult. Extreme winter conditions necessitate housing animals for up to six months of the year and degraded rangelands, combined with reduced winter forage supplies, means that many animals are poorly fed for much of the year. Red and Black Anatolian cattle are well adapted to the harsh conditions but have low productivity and poor genetic potential. This problem is recognized by the MARA which has been introducing exotic breeds over the last ten years; these breeds must be well nourished and cared for, however, to realize their genetic potential.

7. The number of livestock units in the project area has not changed significantly in the last 30 years but the composition has changed, principally as a result of agricultural mechanization and migration of family labour. As tractors have become widely used, most oxen have been replaced by cows and sheep, particularly in the lowlands. Goat numbers have dropped as they have been replaced by more profitable sheep. Cows have replaced small ruminants in households with labour (shepherding) constraints. The changing social and economic conditions have not only affected the livestock composition but also the way in which it is managed - this is changing from a mostly transhumant to sedentary system. This state of change provides opportunities to introduce improvements, particularly for the better integration of livestock, cropping systems and stall feeding to reduce pressure on the rangelands.

POSSIBILITIES FOR IMPROVEMENT

8. A number of measures have been successfully identified and demonstrated which increase livestock production, improving rangeland conditions and control of soil erosion in this area. These include the use of fertilizers, reseeding of badly degraded range, controlled grazing, stall feeding, the cultivation of fodder crops and trees and the introduction of improved animal breeds. Some of these measures, such as community rangeland management programmes, have been voluntarily introduced by some villagers without outside help. The technology and interest therefore exist to bring about the desired changes. The challenge is to implement what is required on a large enough scale to have an impact. Preparatory work indicates that most village communities see rangeland degradation as a high priority problem and are willing to work with the MARA and MOF to find a solution. A participatory approach has been developed (see Annex 4) through which MARA and MOF staff together with village communities to plan and implement integrated catchment rehabilitation and development.

THE PROJECT

9. The central theme to all rangeland components is village participation. FCPCPS techniques will be used to help villagers to identify, prioritize and solve their own problems. It is assumed that the project will help to rehabilitate and improve a total of 109,000 ha of rangeland. The proposed schedule for this work is given in Table 2 and costs are shown in Annex 5. The project will:

(a) Develop and use a participatory approach to rangeland management planning and implementation in 54 selected micro-catchments in the project area.

(b) Strengthen the institutional capacity to work with farmers in the project area by improving rangeland extension capabilities; training adaptive research assistants; providing equipment and vehicles for rangeland work; training provincial staff, village group technicians, farmers, pastoralists and shepherds in integrated catchment development and range management techniques. This will include herd size management as well as range management, in order to keep herd size optimal as range improves.

(c) Increase sustainable productivity on rangelands by promoting technical packages and management practices which include:

- Development and implementation of rangeland management plans on approximately 59,000 ha at a total cost of US$10 per ha focusing on range management groups and using delayed start and early end to the grazing season, rotational grazing and temporary cessation of grazing on selected severely degraded land;

- Fertilizing rangelands and meadowlands plus improved management of 30,500 ha at a total cost of US$73 (25% farmer contribution) per ha to increase hay production and to improve the quality of the hay;
- Enrichment seeding and fertilization of severely degraded rangeland of about 20,000 ha at a total cost of US$132 per ha;
- Pilot trials of aerial fertilization approximately on 5,000 ha at a cost US$63 per ha and aerial seeding + fertilization of about 2,000 ha at a cost of US$123 per ha.

(d) Increase the integration of livestock and cropping systems in the project area. This will be achieved through production of annual and perennial forage crops on agricultural land.

(e) Develop supporting activities to facilitate the adoption of treatments of range and forest lands which are discussed in more detail in Annex 1A.

Table 2 ESTIMATED VOLUMES OF RANGELAND REHABILITATION ACTIVITIES

Itervention	Unit	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	Total
RM 1/	ha	0	6500	9775	9775	13050	13050	6500	58650
RM + fertiliser	ha	3389	5083	5083	6778	6778	3389	0	30500
RM+seeding + fertiliser	ha	2222	3333	3333	4445	4445	2222	0	20000
Total	ha	5611	14916	18191	20998	24273	18661	6500	109150

1/ Range Management Alone

10. The need for enrichment and fertilization of only part of the rangeland reflects the resilience of much of the rangeland in the project area and its ability to regenerate quickly without inputs other than good grazing management.

DEMONSTRATIONS

11. In order to accelerate the adoption of range rehabilitation treatments simple demonstrations will be carried out on the rangelands by the Adaptive Research Specialist (ARS). The demonstrations, as shown in Table 3, will be funded by the project and labor will be provided by the farmers. Demonstrations are summarized below:

- Rangeland grazing management
- Rangeland fertilization
- Rangeland seeding and fertilizat'on

There is provision for inputs and support services for 3 ha of demonstrations per MC. The number and size of each demonstration will vary.

ADAPTIVE RESEARCH

13. Adaptive research work will be carried out by the ARS (see para 30 of Annex 1A). The following subjects have been identified:

- Assessment of seeding and fertilization treatments under grazing conditions on rangeland and meadowland by Eastern and Southeastern Anatolia Regional Agricultural Research Institutes;
- Determination of the impact of different fertilizer regimes on livestock productivity and soil management by Eastern and Southeastern Regional Agricultural Research Institutes; and
- Measurement of runoff and erosion on ungrazed range, fertilizer and seed enriched range and perennial forage production field by Regional Research Institutes of KHGM.

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT

14. The range management component of the project is expected to have a very important and positive social and environmental impact on the project area. The main environmental impact will be the effect on runoff and soil erosion. Modern research indicates that the most effective way of reducing erosion and excessive run-off is to increase ground cover. Erosion rates usually drop to acceptable levels once a minimum of 40% ground cover has been achieved. This degree of cover should be obtained on at least 109,000 ha if the plans outlined above are put into practice. The proposed range management activities will also increase the wildlife habitat and help to conserve the important botanical biodiversity of the region.

BENEFITS

15. Besides the considerable environmental benefits mentioned above, the project is expected to result in a considerable increase in available fodder, improved livestock production and greater possibilities for productive local employment. Expected increases in range and meadow production are shown in Table 3.

Table 3 RANGE AND MEADOW YIELDS WITH AND WITHOUT PROJECT

	Yield without project (kg/ha)	Yield with project (kg/ha)
High quality range	300	700
Median range	180	380
Poor range	100	250
Meadowland	2,000	5,000

16. Benefits will depend upon the rate at which farmers adopt the technical packages advocated by the project but, based on the projections given in the Rangeland Component report, the meadows will produce an incremental 1,500 tonnes of dry hay per year by the end of the project. Also, the rehabilitated and improved rangeland will produce an additional 26,000 tonnes of dry matter per year by the end of the project.

RISKS

17. With the exception of aerial seeding and fertilization, no untested technology will be introduced under this component. The widespread acceptance and implementation of the rangeland components will depend on the FCPCPS participatory approach being effectively applied by extension staff. The availability of extension staff, training and facilities will, in turn, depend largely upon the effectiveness and commitment of provincial management, and upon the availability of inputs, particularly forage seeds to farmers when required.

STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

TREATMENTS ON FOREST LANDS

1. INTRODUCTION

The objective of the project's forestry interventions is to rehabilitate degraded gazetted forestry lands in order to improve soil productivity, soil water storage and resistance to erosion, sustained production of woody and non-woody forest outputs.

2. BACKGROUND

2.1 General characteristics of forests

The three provinces in which the project will operate contain 430,000 ha of gazetted forest land (15.2% of total land in the provinces) much of which is regarded as unproductive forest, mostly oak species (Quercus infectoria, Q. brantii, Q. libani). The oak forests respond strongly to cutting at ground level and subsequent coppice growth and management. Within living memory large areas of forest have been removed for fuelwood, timber and forage, and soils have been severely degraded.

Geological conditions, soils and topography are extremely heterogeneous, and any management interventions must be closely matched with actual site conditions.

2.2 Tenure and encroachment

Proclaimed forestry land contains productive and unproductive forests, and also rangeland indistinguishable from adjacent Treasury rangeland. There has also been supervised management and utilization of forests under arrangements for concessional supplies of fuelwood, timber and forage to villagers.

Cadastral boundaries of proclaimed forest lands are not always clearly defined on maps or recognised on the ground.

2.3 Management objectives and systems

Current management systems aim to (i) supply some rural populations with domestic wood on a subsidised concessional basis; (ii) allow grazing on rangelands and within forests on proclaimed forestry lands; and (iii) rehabilitate forestry lands (see Table A3.1). The peaks of activities up to 1989 depended upon funds from a Revolving Fund which are no longer available for most of this work, and most rehabilitation and reafforestation now has to be funded from very limited regular forestry budgets.

2.4 Outputs of woody and non-wood forest products

Proclaimed forestry lands in the project area produce, or are capable of producing, the following products: timber (poles, sawlogs, peeler logs) from broadleaved and coniferous species, fuelwood, tree foliage fodder, fodder from grasses and shrubs, bee fodder for honey production, edible and marketable nuts (pistachios, walnuts, almonds) and fruits (apricots, grapes, plums, pears) and mulberry leaves for silkworms. Among the very wide range of non-wood forest products produced in Turkey, the project area may also be able to produce, with careful management, small quantities of some edible herbs (thyme, sage, oregano) and perhaps bulbs of ornamental species.

2.5 Past development activities

The project area has had regular forestry development programs (see Table A3.1) and in addition several foreign-aided projects (for example a WFP Afforestation, Erosion Control and Range Improvement Project) in related areas have produced or will produce results directly or indirectly applicable to the project area.

2.6 Constraints

Proclaimed forestlands in the project area suffer from extreme constraints on biological productivity: generally low precipitation, poor eroded soils over some 80% of the area, poor soil water retention rates, extreme cold and heavy snow cover in a long winter, high summer temperatures with little rain, and steep slopes with shallow rocky soils. These conditions produce very low growth rates, probably averaging 1 m3/ha/an of wood volume and less than 300 kgDM/ha/an of rangeland fodder.

Forestry interventions must aim to improve soil organic matter contents and soil water retention, and to achieve and maintain vegetative cover at 40% or more.

3. MODELS FOR PARTICIPATORY MANAGEMENT

3.1 Farmer Centred Problem Census Problem Solving (FCPCPS)

Forestry interventions will be employed as, when, where and how the iterative processes of FCPCPS indicate so that the optimum rehabilitation of each microcatchment (MC) occurs within the mandate of the Ministry of Forestry and in ways socially-acceptable to the villagers.

3.2 Planning and design

Following selection of a MC for project activities, forestry interventions will be planned and designed based on an updated inventory of MC geology, soils, slopes, existing forests and erosion status. Alternative types of treatments from the "menu" of possible interventions will be costed according to available resources, and benefits assessed so that optimum outcomes can be achieved.

3.3 Site matching and activity specifications

It will be important to match the selected interventions (and consequent on-site activities) with existing site conditions. In particular, interventions requiring mechanical land treatments such as terracing and ripping should only be employed when appropriate combinations of hydrologic soil group, land erodibility type, slope and soil depth are found. These are outlined in Tables A3.2 and A3.3, and are subject to change based on further field research and observations.

4. PROJECT INTERVENTIONS

4.1 Proposed interventions

There are six types of interventions, most with several sub-treatments, briefly described below (Table A3.4`:

(a) Soil Conservation Afforestation which would comprise mechanical terracing, planting acorns on prepared gradoni terraces between the bulldozed terraces, and broadcast seeding of the entire area with a mixture of forage seed, grass seed and fertilizers. Gullies would be revegetated, and small check dams constructed;

(b) establishment of conifer plantations by planting on ripped or manually prepared slopes;

(c) rangeland rehabilitation by broadcast seeding with a mixture of forage seed, grass seed and fertilizers, and gully rehabilitation with multipurpose tree planting (robinia, willow, poplars, fruit and nut trees) and check dams when needed;

(d) oak coppice rehabilitation, comprising cutting of degraded oak stands to encourage coppicing, and acorn sowing in open areas;

(e) fuelwood coppice plantations which involve oak planting and acorn seeding on mechanically ripped and manually prepared sites;

(f) riverbank protection along unstable banks between low and high flood levels by planting poplars and willows.

These activities would be undertaken by the Forestry Department, employing local laborers. The local population, in accordance with current practices, enter rehabilitated areas to cut and carry fodder, and to participate in thinning operations.

4.2 Costs

Estimated costs of these interventions with their constituent treatments are tabulated below and in Annex 5 and 8. Labour costs (ranging from TL45,000 to TL90,000 per day) comprise a high proportion of treatment costs. The labour-intensive Oak Coppice Rehabilitation is costed at TL40,000 per day.

4.3 Outputs and impacts

Numerous quantifiable and non-quantifiable outputs can be expected from the forestry interventions. The former include fuelwood (from boles and branches), tree fodder, grass and forage species fodder, poles, sawlogs, peeler logs, and honey, nuts and fruits. Paid labour contracts inject cash into village economies, and income-generating activities (bees, silkworms, fruit products, livestock production) will have beneficial early economic effects. Non-quantifiable impacts include better land management capabilities, improved cooperative planning between OB and villagers, and greatly improved environmental conditions expressed as better soils, soil erosion and soil moisture conditions. Estimated outputs are tabulated below (Table A3.5), and in summary these estimates show that over 60 to 75 years about 600,000 t of fodder, 7.5 million m3 of fuelwood, 1.0 million m3 of branchwood, 220,000 t of leaves and twigs, 0.8 million m3 of sawlogs, 275,000 m3 of poles and 680,000 m3 of peeler logs will be produced.

4.4 Nurseries

The project will supply equipment, watering systems and civil works to develop 6 new nurseries under Forestry management, to produce plant materials for the various interventions. Village nursery development will not be directly supported, because it is too difficult to assure villagers of long-term production contracts for high-quality seedlings of desired species for broadscale planting. However, small village nurseries for fruit tree seedlings, if desired by villagers, will be supported with advice and limited supplies.

5 RESEARCH

Although considerable forest research capability exists in Turkey, activities in the project area will be strengthened by providing some equipment. Current review topics include oak coppice operations, acorn storage, windbreak species composition trial and provenance trials. Numerous topics require adaptive and focussed field research including, in particular: (i) the cost-effectiveness and effects of mechanical site preparation on growth of trees and forage species; (ii) costs and benefits of fertilizers; and (iii) effects of site preparation techniques on erosion control, and soil and water conservation. The project would provide logistical support principally for data analysis. Provincial forestry authorities will also assign improved forest areas on a pilot basis to local communities to manage, adapting from the experience of the Swiss-funded Community Forestry Project. Precise arrangements will vary according to agreements reached with particular communities. Programs will be reviewed at the MTR, and the activity expanded if appropriate.

6. INSTITUTIONAL STRENGTHENING

6.1 Organisation, staffing and operational funding

The forestry components of the project do not require incremental staff and will not support any additional staff members, but it is expected that the organisational framework in which the whole project will operate will improve

staff allocations and work methods, improve inter-agency cooperation and concentrate development cooperatively onto limited areas - the microcatchments - such that agency-villager relationships are made more productive.

As the project lead agency, the Ministry of Forestry, and its constituent Directorates, is highly experienced in all the field operations required for the proposed forestry interventions (see Table A3.1), and is staffed and organised for the proposed tasks of project management, inter-agency and field liaison, nursery development, field implementation of treatments, and monitoring.

6.2 Existing forestry programs and responsibilities

These have been greatly inhibited by the loss of most funds previously allocated from the Forestry Revolving Fund. Now that forestry programs have to be largely funded from regular budgets, which are severely restricted, planned (without-project) programs would be much constrained. The experience exists, however, to carry out programs on a substantial scale.

6.3 Nursery civil works and plant materials production

As discussed above, 6 new dispersed nurseries will be developed with strengthened equipment and facilities. Research on plant materials production will be undertaken, and nursery offices/stores, sheds and housing will be provided.

6.4 Training

Training will include 64 pm of study tours in Turkey, 86 pm of international short-term training, and on-the-job training for technicians (bulldozer operations and nursery persons).

6.6 Vehicles

Field services will be strengthened by the provision of 21 small vehicles (mostly 4WD) for field liaison and field operations in microcatchments (distributed about one-third to each province), six 3-5 tonne tipper trucks for transport of nursery soil, fencing supplies and other field materials (2 each province), six 10 tonne trucks for bulldozer transport (2 each province) and 6 mobile repair vehicles for bulldozer field maintenance (2 each province).

6.7 Field equipment

The project has budgetted for items of forestry field equipment, particularly including: ten 160-180hp bulldozers (about 3 each province, or 1-2 per current MC doing terracing and ripping under SCA treatments); nine 120-140hp bulldozers (3-4 per province, or 1 per current MC doing ripping under other treatments); 6 caravans for on-site supervision; 6 farm tractors (1 per nursery) and other items of farm equipment for each of the 6 nurseries (tipping trailers, ploughs, disc harrows, bed formers, seeders, root cutters).

7. BENEFITS, JUSTIFICATION AND RISKS

7.1 Benefits

The forestry component particularly targets degraded lands in the microcatchments. Benefits will ultimately include reduced soil erosion, improved land management procedures, better soils and soil water retention, and tangible outputs including fuelwood, timber, fodder, livestock, honey, fruits and nuts. An important benefit would be the development of better cooperation and trust between forestry authorities and villagers - which will in due course act as a model for future operations in areas outside the project's immediate zone of influence.

7.2 Justification

The forestry interventions can be amply justified by the expected benefits in (i) land management and planning, (ii) rehabilitation of currently-degraded lands, (iii) increased outputs of numerous woody and non-wood forest products, (iv) increased trust between villagers and Ministry of Forestry, and between Ministry of Forestry and other GOT agencies, and (v) improved social and economic conditions in villages.

7.3 Risks

The normal risks inherent in any forestry project - such as failures, or lower than expected production rates, due to fires, diseases, poor management, weeds and so on - will be minimised due to the widely dispersed nature of operations. The major risks are institutional and organisational - within agencies, between agencies and between villagers and agencies - such that cooperative procedures for planning, implementation and maintenance might not be effectively and sustainably developed. In particular, villagers must become more self-reliant and must fulfil their sides of any actual or implied contractual relationship with MoF.

These socially-related risks will be minimised with full and effective use of the FCPCPS methodology, and subsequent development of sound village-based initiatives for operations and maintenance.

8. ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS

8.1 Ecological impacts

The project will not promote or utilise large quantities of substances harmful or toxic to ecosystems. Provided forestry interventions are carefully planned and matched to site conditions, soil erosion and hydrological conditions will not be degraded and should be improved over wide areas. To the extent that management of the forestry interventions succeeds in maintaining sustainable vegetation cover and soil organic matter contents, the environmental impacts will be wholly positive. Wildlife and biodiversity will be improved, and exotic grasses and other species will not be used.

8.2 Social impacts

These should also be generally positive and beneficial to the extent that village incomes are sustainably improved, income-generating activities are created and maintained, women's burdens are minimised and stable village demographic structures are realised.

9. AREAS TO BE ADDRESSED DURING IMPLEMENTATION

9.1 Areas for interventions

The FC-PCPS procedures to be followed will ultimately define the exact locations and extents of areas for the various treatments which comprise the "menu" of interventions. The areas predicated above (Table A3.4) are indicative only and will be refined as the project continues. As work proceeds MC by MC, suitable areas for inteventions will become better understood, which will allow extrapolation with some confidence to the remaining MCs.

9.2 Wage levels and other treatment costs

The labour content of most forestry interventions is high, and the selected wage rates have a severe impact on project costs. Provincial forestry staff will use contracted labors for forestry activities whenever possible, since wage rates for contracted labor, paid through the Revolving Fund Budget, are lower than for labor employed under the General Budget.

9.3 Maintenance of planted areas

Costings for most of the forestry interventions include large sums for maintenance of seedlings for several years after planting. The necessity for, and cost-effectiveness of, expenditure on these activities will be re-examined during implementation.

9.4 Mechanical land treatments

Costings for most of the forestry interventions also include large sums for terracing and ripping. Careful matching of treatments to site conditions will minimise the areas required to be mechanically treated. The proposed field research on the cost-effectiveness of these mechanical treatments should evaluate them and elucidate their environmental impacts.

TABLE A3.1: FORESTRY ACTIVITIES COMPLETED AND SCHEDULED
(without project scenario - '000 ha)

Activity	Pre'87	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	TOTAL
Soil conservation	2.74	2.73	4.54	8.23	4.62	1.83	1.40	26.09
Range improvement		1.03	1.35	1.95	0.85	1.10	0.70	6.98
Energy coppice	5.50	7.10	7.10	7.39	4.80	6.05	6.15	17.00
Energy coppice renovation		1.40	1.00	0.80	0.50	0.41	0.41	4.52
Plantation	3.02	9.55	3.60	5.90	4.87	4.05	3.93	34.92
TOTAL	8.52	19.08	14.74	18.37	11.02	11.61	11.19	94.53

Developed from replies to questionnaires by provincial authorities.

TABLE A3.2: SELECTION CRITERIA: MECHANICAL LAND PREPARATION

Hydrologic soil group	Slope (percent)	Land erodibility type		
		I	II	III
A	>30	Agroforestry tree crops	Agroforestry tree crops	Virtually no class A soils
	<30	Agricultural field crops	Range rehabilitation	
B	>30	Agroforestry tree crops	Agroforestry tree crops	Virtually no class B soils
	<30	Agricultural field crops	Range rehabilitation	
C	>30	Virtually no class C soils	Forestry terrace (SCA) or range rehabilitation	Rangeland rehabilitation
	<30	Virtually no class C soils	Forestry ripping	Rangeland rehabilitation
D	>30	Virtually no class D soils	Range rehabilitation	Protection and rangeland rehabilitation
	<30	Virtually no class D soils	Forestry ripping	as above

Hydrologic Soil Groups vary in permeability and rate of water infiltration. They range from highly permeable in Group A to virtually impermeable in Group D.

TABLE A3.3: SITE SELECTION CRITERIA

Forestry Activity	Land Erodibility Type	Hydrologic Soil Group	Slope (percent)	Soil Depth (cm)	Other Constraints
Soil conservation afforestation	2	C	30 to 70 (1) 30 to 70 (2)	>35	Environmental Economic Great Soil Group
Conifer plantations Mechanical preparation Manual preparation	 2 2	 C,D C	 <30 30 to 70 (1) 30 to 64 (2)	>35	Environmental Economic great soil group
Oak coppice rehabilitation	-	-	-		
Rangeland rehabilitation Broadcast sowing	-	-	>30	>5	
Fuelwood coppice plantations Mechanical preparation Manual preparation	 2 2	 C<D C	 <30 30-70	>35	Environmental Economic
River bank protection	-	-	-	-	Hydraulic

(1) Elazig and Malatya Provinces. (2) Adiyaman Province

Table A3.4: ESTIMATED PROJECT BASE COSTS OF INTERVENTIONS

Intervention	Cost Table	Area (ha)	Base Costs 1/ (US$) ('000)	Cost/ha 1/ (US$)
Soil Conservation Afforestation	121	10,000	8,840	884
Conifer Plantations	123	4,900	4,390	896
Oak Copppice Rehabilitation	124	17,800	9,904	556
Rangeland Rehabilitation	125	17,800	4,832	271
Gulley Rehabilitation	125	240	95	396
Fuelwood Coppice Plantations	126	11,800	8,838	749
Riverbank Protection	132	140	29	205
TOTALS		62,680	36,928	-

1/ Project costs excluding farmer contribution.

TABLE A3.5: ESTIMATED OUTPUTS

INTERVENTION	TYPE OF OUTPUT	AREA (ha)	NO. OF YEARS OR ACTUAL YEARS	OUTPUT AMOUNT	UNIT/VALUE (US$)
SCA [1]	FODDER				
	(loss of 300kgDM/ha/yr) [2]	10000	5	(-15 m kg)	
	increm. of 200kgDM/ha/yr	10000	55	110 m kg	
				95 m kg	0.07/kg
	FUELWOOD (terraces, gullies)				
	1 m3 at yr 10	10000	yr 10	10000 m3	
	26 m3 at yr 20	10000	yr 20	260000 m3	
	1 m3 at yr 30	10000	yr 30	10000 m3	
	40 m3 at yr 40	10000	yr 40	400000 m3	
	40 m3 at yr 60	10000	yr 60	400000 m3	
				1080000	38/m3
	BRANCHWOOD				
	0.25 m3 at yr 10	10000	yr 10	2500 m3	
	6 m3 at yr 20	10000	yr 20	60000 m3	
	0.5 m3 at yr 30	10000	yr 30	5000 m3	
	10 m3 at yr 40	10000	yr 40	100000 m3	
	10 m3 at yr 60	10000	yr 60	100000 m3	
				267500 m3	24/m3
	LEAVES, TWIGS				
	0.8 t/DM at yr 20	10000	yr 20	8000 t	
	1.28 t/DM at yr 40	10000	yr 40	12800 t	
	1.28 t/DM at yr 60	10000	yr 60	12800 t	
				33600 t	8/ton
	FUELWOOD (Oaks)				
	0.5 m3 at yr 5	4000	yr 5	2000 m3	
	5 m3 at yr 10	4000	yr 10	20000 m3	
	50 m3 at yr 20	4000	yr 20	200000 m3	

1/ Soil Conservation Afforestation

2/ Dry matter

INTERVENTION	TYPE OF OUTPUT	AREA (ha)	NO. OF YEARS OR ACTUAL YEARS	OUTPUT AMOUNT	UNIT/VALUE (US$)
	0.5 m3 at yr 25	4000	yr 25	2000 m3	
	5 m3 at yr 30	4000	yr 30	20000 m3	
	50 m3 at yr 40	4000	yr 40	200000 m3	
	0.5 m3 at yr 45	4000	yr 45	2000 m3	
	5 m3 at yr 50	4000	yr 50	20000 m3	
	50 m3 at yr 60	4000	yr 60	200000 m3	
				666000 m3	43/m3
	BRANCHWOOD (Oaks)				
	3 m3 at yr 20	4000	yr 20	12000 m3	
	0.5 m3 at yr 30	4000	yr 30	2000 m3	
	6 m3 at yr 40	4000	yr 40	24000 m3	
	0.5 m3 at yr 50	4000	yr 50	2000 m3	
	8 m3 at yr 60	4000	yr 60	32000 m3	
				72000 m3	24/m3
	LEAVES, TWIGS (Oaks)				
	1.0 t/DM at yr 20	4000	yr 20	4000 t	
	0.25 t/DM at yr 30	4000	yr 30	1000 t	
	2.0 t/DM at yr 40	4000	yr 40	8000 t	
	0.25 t/DM at yr 50	4000	yr 50	1000 t	
	2.0 t/DM at yr 60	4000	yr 60	8000 t	
				22000 t	8/ton
CON [3/]	FODDER				
	(loss of 200kg/ha/yr)	4900	75	(-94.5 m kg)	0.07 kg
	SAWLOGS				
	20 m3 at yr 45	4900	yr 45	98000 m3	
	18 m3 at yr 55	4900	yr 55	88200 m3	
	120 m3 at yr 75	4900	yr 75	588000 m3	
				774200 m3	187/m3
	PEELER LOGS				
	90 m3 at yr 55	4900	yr 55	441000 m3	
	48 m3 at yr 75	4900	yr 75	235200 m3	

3/ Conifer Plantation

INTERVENTION	TYPE OF OUTPUT	AREA (ha)	NO. OF YEARS OR ACTUAL YEARS	OUTPUT AMOUNT	UNIT/VALUE (US$)
				676200 m3	116/m3
	POLES				
	9 m3 at yr 35	4900	yr 35	44100 m3	
	10 m3 at yr 45	4900	yr 45	49000 m3	
	4 m3 at yr 55	4900	yr 55	19600 m3	
	24 m3 at yr 75	4900	yr 75	117600 m3	
				230300 m3	151/m3
	FUELWOOD				
	13 m3 at yr 34	4900	yr 35	63700 m3	
	20 m3 at yr 45	4900	yr 45	98000 m3	
	13 m3 at yr 55	4900	yr 55	63700 m3	
	48 m3 at yr 75	4900	yr 75	235200 m3	
				460600 m3	46/m3
OCR [4]/	FODDER				
	(loss of 200kgDM/ha/yr)	17800	2	(-7.1 m kg)	
	increm. of 200kgDM/ha/yr	17800	58	206 m kg	
				198.9 m kg	0.07/kg
	FUELWOOD				
	(w/o project, total over 10 year = 30 m3/ha, then 0)	17800	(by yr 10)	(-534000 m3)	
	(w/project, assume standing stock =				
	20 m3/ha, cut in yr 1	17800	yr 1	356000 m3	
	0.5 m3 at yr 5	17800	yr 5	8900 m3	
	5 m3 at yr 10	17800	yr 10	89000 m3	
	50 m3 at yr 20	17800	yr 20	890000 m3	
	0.5 m3 at yr 25	17800	yr 25	8900 m3	
	5 m3 at yr 30	17800	yr 30	89000 m3	
	50 m3 at yr 40	17800	yr 40	890000 m3	
	0.5 m3 at yr 45	17800	yr 45	8900 m3	
	5 m3 at yr 50	17800	yr 50	89000 m3	

4/ Oak Coppice Rehabilitation

INTERVENTION	TYPE OF OUTPUT	AREA (ha)	NO. OF YEARS OR ACTUAL YEARS	OUTPUT AMOUNT	UNIT/VALUE (US$)
	50 m3 at yr 60	17800	yr 60	890000 m3	
				3319700 m3	50/m3
	BRANCHWOOD				
	(w/o project, total output over 10 yrs. = 10 m3/ha, then 0)	17800	(by yr 10)	(-178000 m3)	
	(w/project, assume standing stock =				
	5 m3/ha, cut in yr 1	17800	yr 1	89000 m3	
	3 m3 at yr 20	17800	yr 20	53400 m3	
	0.5 m3 at yr 30	17800	yr 30	8900 m3	
	6 m3 at yr 40	17800	yr 40	106800 m3	
	0.5 m3 at yr 50	17800	yr 50	8900 m3	
	8 m3 at yr 60	17800	yr 60	142400 m3	
				409400 m3	35/m3
	LEAVES, TWIGS				
	(w/o project, total output over 10 yrs. = 1t DM/ha, then 0)	17800	(by yr 10)	(-17800 t)	
	(w/project, assume standing stock =				
	0.25 t DM, cut in yr 1	17800	yr 1	4450 t	
	1.0 t at yr 20	17800	yr 20	17800 t	
	0.25 t at yr 30	17800	yr 30	4450 t	
	2.0 t at yr 40	17800	yr 40	35600 t	
	0.25 t at yr 50	17800	yr 50	4450 t	
	2.0 t at yr 60	17800	yr 60	35600 t	
				102350 t	8/m3
RANGE LAND REHABILITAT.	FODDER				
	(loss of 200kgDM/ha/yr)	17800	5	(-17.8 m kg)	
	increm. of 200kgDM/ha/yr	17800	55	195.8 m kg	
				178 m kg	0.07/kg

INTERVENTION	TYPE OF OUTPUT	AREA (ha)	NO. OF YEARS OR ACTUAL YEARS	OUTPUT AMOUNT	UNIT/VALUE (US$)
	FUELWOOD				
	From gully rehabilitation, assume all branchwood				
	3 m3 at yr 20	240	yr 20	720 m3	
	3 m3 at yr 40	240	yr 40	720 m3	
	3 m3 at yr 60	240	yr 60	720 m3	
				2160 m3	38/m3
FCP 5/	FODDER				
	(loss of 200kgDM/ha/yr)	11800	2	(-4.7 m kg)	
	increm. of 200kgDM/ha/yr	11800	58	136.9 m kg	
				132.2 m kg	0.07/kg
	FUELWOOD				
	0.5 m3 at yr 5	11800	yr 5	5900 m3	
	5 m3 at yr 10	11800	yr 10	59000 m3	
	50 m3 at yr 20	11800	yr 20	590000 m3	
	0.5 m3 at yr 25	11800	yr 25	5900 m3	
	5 m3 at yr 30	11800	yr 30	59000 m3	
	40 m3 at yr 40	11800	yr 40	590000 m3	
	0.5 m3 at yr 45	11800	yr 45	5900 m3	
	5 m3 at yr 50	11800	yr 50	59000 m3	
	50 m3 at yr 60	11800	yr 60	590000 m3	
				1964700 m3	50/m3
	BRANCHWOOD				
	3 m3 at yr 20	11800	yr 20	35400 m3	
	0.5 m3 at yr 30	11800	yr 30	5900 m3	
	6 m3 at yr 40	11800	yr 40	70800 m3	
	0.5 m3 at yr 50	11800	yr 50	5900 m3	
	8 m3 at yr 60	11800	yr 60	94400 m3	
				212400 m3	35/m3
	LEAVES, TWIGS				
	1.0 t DM, cut in yr 20	11800	yr 20	11800 t	

5/ Fuelwood Coppice Plantation

INTERVENTION	TYPE OF OUTPUT	AREA (ha)	NO. OF YEARS OR ACTUAL YEARS	OUTPUT AMOUNT	UNIT/VALUE (US$)
	0.25 t at yr 30	11800	yr 30	2950 t	
	2.0 t at yr 40	11800	yr 40	23600 t	
	0.25 t at yr 50	11800	yr 50	2950 t	
	2.0 t at yr 60	11800	yr 60	23600 t	
				64900 t	8/ton
RIVER BANK PROTECTION	POPLAR Sawlogs and poles, assume				
	150 m3 at yr 15	120	yr 16	18000 m3	
	100 m3 at yr 25	120	yr 25	12000 m3	
	150 m3 at yr 40	120	yr 40	18000 m3	
	100 m3 at yr 50	120	yr 50	12000 m3	
	150 m3 at yr 65	120	yr 65	18000 m3	
	100 m3 at yr 75	120	yr 75	12000 m3	
				90000 m3	35/m3
	WILLOW AND OTHER SPECIES Assume all is fuelwood in small sizes				
	60 m3 at yr 10	20	yr 10	1200 m3	
	60 m3 at yr 20	20	yr 20	1200 m3	
	60 m3 at yr 30	20	yr 30	1200 m3	
	60 m3 at yr 40	20	yr 40	1200 m3	
	60 m3 at yr 50	20	yr 50	1200 m3	
	60 m3 at yr 60	20	yr 60	1200 m3	
	90 m3 at yr 75	20	yr 75	1200 m3	
				9000 m3	35/m3

STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

GUIDELINES FOR MICRO-CATCHMENT PLANNING

A. Project Area

1. Ten sub-catchments in the middle part of the Firat basin, covering an area of approximately 1.5 m ha have been identified to be in urgent need of treatment. Close to 80% of the area is strongly to severely eroded, vegetation is badly degraded, soils are shallow in many places and soil loss is very high. The main cause of this degradation is overexploitation of range and forest resources by, until recently, a rapidly expanding rural population. Of the ten sub-catchments, three are located in Adiyaman province (Goksu, Kahta, Ziyaret), three in Elazig (Baskil, Kusova, Uluova) and four in Malatya province (Kuru Cayi, Malatya, Siro Cayi, Thoma Cayi). The project would, during a seven year period, plan and initiate works in 54 (about 25%) of the 214 micro-catchments which constitute these 10 sub-catchments. The 54 micro-catchments are estimated to embrace an area of approximately 400,000 ha.

B. Objectives

2. The main objective of the project would be the attainment of sustainable systems of resource use in the upper catchments (i.e. bringing about a better balance between supply and demand for fodder and wood, controlling erosion, and enhancing income and employment) through:

(a) improved productivity of range and forest land (treasury land);

(b) promoting cultivation of fodder and wood and conversion of marginal farm lands to fodder banks to enhance production and conserve soil and moisture;

(c) selected supporting activities designed to increase income and facilitate the adoption of treatments of range and forest lands;

(d) increased responsibility and involvement for local communities in planning and management of their resources.

3. Although the rationale for the project is the need to halt degradation of natural resources, the realization of tangible and immediate benefits for the farm families in the project area is of vital importance for

adoption of treatments and for subsequent protection and maintenance of investments.

4. As project resources only suffice to treat a fraction of the identified needs in the project area (para 1) and degradation of natural resources is a major problem also in other parts of Turkey, the replicability i.e. the cost effectiveness of the treatments will be a major concern. Priority should be given to degraded lands which will give an adequate return to investments. Where there is a choice between more or less expensive but still viable treatments, a judgement about the return per dollar spent should guide the choice.

5. Treating degradation frequently involves changing the ways people manage the land resource. The communal use of rangelands offers a particular challenge. Micro-catchment development must be seen as a process of gradual improvement. People may not accept improved management on the total range area, and even if they do it may be advisable to test the capacity and the commitment of the village on part of the area. The interaction with people thus often dictates phasing of activities and looking at the development efforts as the start of a more continuous process. One of the principal tasks of the technical experts in watershed management and participatory planning to be recruited will be to guide the MC planning and implementation process and provide on-site training to staff.

C. Selection of Micro-catchments

6. The Provincial Forestry Department would (in consultation with other agencies) be responsible for the selection of MCs and those with a larger proportion of range and forest land would be given priority. The criteria for selection of MCs include judgements about:

- the severity of problems in terms of vegetative degradation and soil erosion including the imbalance between the supply and demand for fodder and wood;
- the prospects for achieving an adequate return to the treatments offered under the project; and
- the extent to which the problems are recognized by the MC population and there is a willingness to explore solutions.

7. The selection process thus involves assembling and analyzing available information about population, livestock and land use etc, observing conditions in the area, and an initial presentation of project objectives and interaction about problems of natural resource degradation in MC villages. This assessment of potential interests would have to be based on discussions with the Muhtar, Council of Elders and individuals in each MC village.

8. The project envisages initiating work in total, over a six year period, in 18 MCs in each province. To facilitate implementation, it would be

advisable to concentrate the selection of the three MCs in any given year in one sub-catchment (see para 1).

D. The Treatment Menu

9. The interventions (treatments) that can be funded under the project are summarized in Annex 5. This menu is a basic tool in the MC planning process and the provincial planning team will determine on technical, economic and institutional grounds which treatments are applicable to the situation in a particular MC. These remaining treatments would need to be explained to the MC population in the course of the problem solving discussions (see below). More detailed descriptions of each treatment are included in Annexes 1-3. The provincial MC Planning Team cannot by itself add to or change these treatments but can make suggestions to the Project Coordination Unit. The menu would be revised annually in the right of experience with project implementation.

10. The cost sharing arrangements between the government and the beneficiaries during the establishment (investment) phase are also indicated for each treatment in Annex 5 and will be explained to the villagers in the course of selecting priority treatments during the problem solving discussions. The subsequent recurring costs of operation, maintenance and management are generally the responsibility of the farmers concerned.

11. The benefits of the different treatments generally accrue to the person(s) adopting the intervention in question. In the case of the forest treatments, they are, however, shared with the government in the way described in Annex 5, Attachment 1. The aim should be to establish a partnership between the forestry department and the village in question, in which such benefits are matched by village contributions, for example to protection or thinning etc.

12. The adoption of supporting treatments such as irrigation development (ponds, terraces) and rainfed terraces in combination with orchards, grapevines, almond, pistachio, beekeeping and agro forestry must be dependent on village agreement to range management practices and forest treatments (the village should, however, be free to choose among these forest treatments). At most, one third of the total MC cost should be devoted to such supporting treatments.

E. The Preparation of Indicative MC Plan

13. The officers responsible for project implementation in the three provincial departments (Agriculture, Forestry and Rural Services) will each appoint one or more members to the MC Planning Team. The member from the Provincial Forestry Department would be the team leader. Their staff in turn would nominate staff to form a MC group for each particular microcatchment. Subject matter specialists as required and local field staff (Agricultural and Forest Engineer) where available, should form the group. The PDAS have undertaken to nominate one agricultural engineer for each microcatchment. In view of the joint objectives and links between different types of treatments, it is of crucial importance to ensure that the planning becomes a joint effort (as opposed to three parallel efforts). Following selection of the MC, the following

steps in the preparation of the Indicative MC Plan may be distinguished and will be discussed below. A rough indication of time required is given.

(a)	Assemble relevant data	2 weeks
(b)	Village discussion of problems and constraints	1 week
(c)	Rapid Resource Appraisal	1 week
(d)	Village discussion of solutions and priorities	1 week
(e)	Preparation of draft village plans	1 week
(f)	Discussion of draft village plans	1 week
(g)	Finalization of indicative MC plan	1 week
(h)	Approval of indicative MC plan	

14. Present operational procedures obviously include discussion with villagers. These discussions frequently take the form of obtaining village consent to plans drawn up by respective departments. This project, however, aims at not only involvement in approval of plans but active village participation in the formulation and implementation of these plans. Such participation would ensure that the interventions respond to the perceived local needs and priorities and that a genuine commitment to and responsibility for the success of the project is generated. The method used to achieve such participation is the Farmer Centered - Problem Census Problem Solving (FC-PCPS) approach described below. The village is the management unit for rangelands and for resource sharing arrangements with respect to forest lands. The building blocks of the Indicative MC Plan are the village plans formulated through close interaction over problems and solutions (chosen from the treatment menu) in each of the MC villages. The MC boundaries may have to be adjusted to avoid dividing a village and thereby complicating data collection and interaction. Highland pasture areas (yayla) outside the MC cannot be included in the treatment proposals but need to be considered when calculating fodder supply. The time required to prepare the Indicative MC Plan will, to a large extent, depend on the number of villages embraced by the MC but an average estimate of 8 weeks is given above.

15. Assemble relevant data. In preparation for village discussion, the planning group would mobilize available information and survey conditions in the MC villages. An indication of the required information and analysis is provided in Attachment 1.

16. Problem census meetings. Armed with the relevant data and analysis a problem census meeting would be arranged in each MC village in consultation with the Muhtar. Problem census meetings involve all villagers with livestock, land or other agricultural activities. Men and women participants record their individual problems and form small groups to discuss and prioritize these problems. Each small group then reports its prioritized list of problems to the village group in a plenary session which determines and prioritizes a list of problems for the village as a whole. No problem is excluded at this stage. The process is structured and non threatening. Importantly, it initiates the relation between village participants and the provincial planning team by listening to villagers. Once the village group has identified and prioritized problems, the treatment menu suitably adjusted to MC conditions (para 9) is presented to them and the objectives of the project explained. The linkage

between project activities and priority problems are explored and appointments made for problem solving discussions.

17. Rapid resource appraisal. Problem solving activities are initiated with a field assessment of village resources. The appraisal is an attempt to observe resource problems and discuss solutions in the field through a combined effort by the provincial planning team and village participants. Using copies of a 1:25000 topographical map important landscape features are recorded and areas which do not respond to treatment (e.g. areas with unstable geology), which do not need treatment (areas with sustainable production systems) and areas which have already been treated are identified. In remaining areas the main land use features (forest, range and farm land) are noted and problems of degradation and erosion are observed and discussed (livestock trends, fodder and fuelwood shortages, cultivation practices). Having identified target areas it will be important to clarify the users/owners of these areas (e.g. users of range and forest land, owners of marginal crop land, farmers who could benefit from conservation practices). Field appraisal offers an opportunity to explore solutions with such target groups and to explain to participants the linkages between priority problems and possible project treatments. Problems of declining water supply may for example be remedied by efforts to improve vegetation and infiltration. Marginal land may be released from crop production if the owner can enhance productivity elsewhere. Range degradation may be reversed if the stall feeding season can be prolonged through project activities to enhance cultivated forage production. The target areas and groups would be recorded on field maps as a basis for further discussion of solutions.

18. Village discussions of solutions and treatment priorities. On the basis of the outcome of the problem census and the rapid resource appraisal and having given the village a chance to consider the treatment menu the next step in the interaction would be:

(a) Discussion of fodder situation (objectives - subsistence or sale - and trends in livestock keeping; constraints in the form of scarcity of labor and fodder; investments in livestock if fodder constraints were removed; sources of winter fodder and opportunities to enhance availability; range management);

(b) Discussion of fuel wood situation (different sources of energy; quantities used; sale of wood; decreasing inventory);

(c) Agreement on range and forest areas needing treatment; excluding areas which are beyond repair and those that appear to be in relatively good shape or which have already been treated;

(d) Selection of treatment options for selected range and forest areas with due consideration to the needs for fodder and wood;

(e) Discussion of management practices for the selected range and forest areas, the benefit sharing arrangements for forest treatments and phasing of interventions;

(f) Discussion of treatments to promote fodder and wood production on farm land (irrigation, fallow reduction and agro forestry);

(g) Discussion of treatments to transfer marginal farm land to perennial forage production;

(h) Discussion of supporting activities (beekeeping, horticulture in combination with irrigation and rainfed terraces) and how they can be used to facilitate for target groups (range and forest land users, owners of marginal land, etc.) to accept key treatments;

(i) Agreement on a program of demonstrations and pilot work.

19. It should be made clear to the villagers that they will need to choose among treatments to meet their priorities. The resources available under the project for the 54 MCs amount for an average MC of 7,000 ha to US$1.5 million. If more is spent in a particular area, it means either that less will be spent in another MC or that the total project area will be reduced. The latter option would be unfortunate in view of the widespread nature of the degradation problems and the need to find cost effective and replicable solutions (para 4). Viewing watershed development as a continuous process, there is considerable scope to make a good start within this indicative cost frame by varying the area treated, the phasing and selection of treatments. The supporting treatments (irrigation, rainfed terraces, horticulture, beekeeping, trees on field boundaries, etc.) would be linked to the adoption of treatments of the range and forest lands and would be subject to a ceiling of 33% of total treatment cost (para 12).

20. Preparation of draft village plan. Guided by the problem solving discussions (paras 18-19), the MC planning team would prepare the village treatment plan showing the recipients, volumes, phasing and location (map) of different treatments. The phasing of the works may be spread over at most a five year period. Applying the unit costs indicated in the treatment menu the total and average per hectare cost can be calculated (cost would be updated on a annual basis) and the responsibilities of the three implementing agencies determined. The responsibilities of the village and its individual members in terms of management practices and cost sharing should be indicated. A check should be made to ensure that the average cost of supporting treatments per village household does not deviate too much from one village or MC to another.

21. Discussion of draft village plan. The draft will be presented to and reviewed in the village as the frame for the collaboration during the following five years (detailed work plans would be prepared each year in the light of progress and experience - see below). Amendments would be made where necessary and the village should be asked to indicate its agreement by the signatures of the Muhtar and the Council of Elders (range and forest land) and the individual recipients of treatments.

22. Finalization of Indicative MC Plan. An outline of this report is provided in Attachment 2. The report would summarize the results of the

interactive planning process described in the preceding paragraphs and would thus contain sections provided the general characteristics of the MC, the results of the problems census discussions, the rapid resource appraisal and the problem solving discussions as well as a summary of the agreed treatments. The report would provide an aggregation of the village plans and would give the framework within which the three departments would operate. It would also given an indication of the size and phasing of the work of each agency.

23. Approval of Indicative MC Plan. The MC planning team would submit the Indicative Plan via the Provincial Steering Committee to the Project Coordination and Support Unit (PCSU) in Ankara, which would be responsible for quality control (responsiveness to guidelines, completeness and depth of analysis, adequacy of proposed treatments and cost implications) and for approval of the Plan. The approved plan would be submitted to the members of the National Steering Committee for information.

F. Preparation of Annual Work Plans and Budgets

24. The Indicative MC Plan would be elaborated to provide the work program and budget for the first year of implementation. In subsequent years, it would be necessary to review progress made and experience gained as well as possible results from pilot work and demonstrations and the provincial MC planning team would need to interact and agree with the MC villages on the appropriate modifications to the original Indicative Plan. The activities would need to be planned in detail and village workplans and budget requirements would be aggregated for the MC and broken down by Agency. These annual plans and budgets would be reviewed by the Provincial Steering Committee and forwarded to the Project Coordination Unit in Ankara. The provincial budget requirements for each agency would be the sum of the MCs under active implementation and would need to be checked against the availability of funds. This may result in a need for further village consultations and modifications of the MC annual work programs and budgets or alternatively in reallocation of funds between agencies if the National Steering Committee so decides. The Provincial budget request is forwarded by each agency through normal channels. The annual budget process would need to begin in June and requests submitted in August.

G. Implementation

25. The Indicative MC Plan and subsequent annual work programs and budgets would define the role of each agency which would proceed with procurement of necessary equipment and materials (generally through PCSU), assignment of staff, mobilization of machinery services, arrangements for training of staff and villagers (with help from PCSU), and interaction on detailed implementation schedules and the organization of the village contribution to the treatments in question. The agencies are being strengthened under the project to fulfill their planning and implementation tasks.

H. Monitoring and Reporting

26. Leading on from initial FC-PCPS, which will have generated a substantial volume of basic data concerning the MC and the village, a continuous process of monitoring and management information systems will be established. Regular meetings with the village leaders will monitor the progress towards physical and participatory objectives determined during the planning process. A database will be assembled, geared towards measuring progress and assisting future planning. To assist further in the monitoring project impact, selected villagers participating in the project would be asked to maintain their own records through a new system of auto recording introduced by the Provincial Directorate of Agriculture (PDA) with the help of short term TA. Records would include:

- yields, agronomic practices and weather observations;
- livestock management practices;
- water yields from springs; and

Results should be regularly reported by the PDA to the monitoring unit in the Provincial Forestry Directorate. Quarterly summaries would be submitted to the PCSU Ankara, as part of the management information systems. An annual report would be prepared by October each year to assist future planning and implementation.

27. Each provincial agency would monitor physical works and investment costs in each MC against the Indicative MC Plan and against subsequent modifications of this plan introduced during the annual budgeting process. A report providing and commenting upon this information would be submitted quarterly to the provincial monitoring unit with the village-level observations.

28. Each agency would provide a simple quarterly summary of demonstrations, pilot work and adaptive research in the province to the provincial monitoring unit. By November each year they would produce an annual report and suggest possible amendments to the treatment menu and project implementation procedures.

29. The monitoring unit in Provincial Forestry Directorate would maintain the database of information assembled in connection with the original planning as well as information generated subsequently (e.g. through observation, dialogue and the auto recording effort). The monitoring unit would aggregate the information received from the implementing agencies and produce an annual progress report to be submitted to the Project Coordination Services Unit in Ankara through the Provincial Steering Committee by December each year.

30. The PCSU would aggregate the reports from the three provinces and produce a annual progress report for the project as a whole by January each year to be submitted to the National Steering Committee and subsequently to the World Bank.

31. The Regional Research Institutes of Elazig (Forestry), Diyarbakir and Erzerum (Agriculture) and Sanliurfa (Rural Services) would be contracted, if necessary, to monitor the adoption of treatments (technical execution of treatments, the yields, vegetative composition and density in rangelands with and without the different treatments, input use, the effectiveness of protection and management of forest and rangelands, external factors influencing the outcome (e.g. weather, fire, disease, etc.)) for one MC in each of the three provinces. Results should be reported by October each year to the provincial monitoring unit and incorporated in the annual report.

ANNEX 4
Attachment 1

DATA FOR MC PLANNING

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

Topographic map 1:25 000
Soil erosion hazard map 1:1 000 000 (KHGM)
Geological map 1:500 000 (KHGM)
Soil map 1:100 000 (KHGM)
Land use capability map 1:100 000 (KHGM)
Climatic data (PDA)
Agricultural calendar (PDA)
Rainfall erosivity map and tables (KHGM)

B. VILLAGE INFORMATION

Map indicating MC and village boundaries
Population data and trends (employment outside the MC)
Livestock data and trends
Land use (forest, range and farm lands) - area and map
Crop production (rainfed, irrigated) - area and yields
Characteristics of forest lands - vegetation and yields
Characteristics of range lands - vegetation and yields
Highland pastures outside MC - area and yields
Irrigation, Sources - wells, springs/ponds etc. - potential for further development
Livestock production and marketing
Erosion problems (areas threatened, cultivation of marginal lands etc.)
Assessment of fuelwood demand and supply
Assessment of winter fodder demand and supply
Assessment of grazing demand and supply

ANNEX 4
Attachment 2

MC INDICATIVE PLAN - OUTLINE

1. Introduction

2. Basis for selection

3. MC characteristics

   3.1 Physical resources
   3.2 Land use and crop production
   3.3 Human resources
   3.4 Livestock resources
   3.5 Summary table

4. Project Framework (treatment menu adapted to MC conditions)

5. Problem census

6. Rapid resource appraisal

7. Problem analysis and solutions

   7.1 Analysis of key problems in utilization of natural resources
   7.2 Linkages between priority problems and project framework
   7.3 Selection of treatments
   7.4 Linkages between key treatment and supporting activities
   7.5 Management of range and forest land

8. Indicative plan for villages and MC as a whole

9. Summary of forest activities

10. Summary of agricultural activities

11. Summary of village affairs activities

TREATMENT MENU AND COST SHARING

Treatment	Cost Table	Unit	Investment Unit Cost Total Cost $	Project Cost $	Farmer Share 1/ %	Volume	Expected Investment Balance for Average MC $ 000
1. Forest Land (MoF)							825 (55%)
Soil Cons/Affo	121 2/	ha	884	884	0	10000	
Conifer Plant.	123	ha	896	896	0	4900	
Oak Coppice	124	ha	556	556	0	17800	
Range Rehab.	125 2/	ha	271	271	0	17800	
Fuelwood Coppi.	126	ha	749	749	0	11800	
Riverbank Prot.	132	ha	410	205	50	70	
2. Range Land (TEDGEM/TUGEM)							120 (8%)
Range Management	128	ha	10	10	0	58650	
R.M.+fertiliza.	127	ha	73	55	25	30500	
R.M.+fert.+seed	128	ha	132	111	16	20000	
Pilot aer. fert	160	ha	63	63	0	5000	
P.aer.fert+seed	160	ha	123	123	0	2000	
Demonstrations	162	ha	300 3/	200	33	162	
3. Arable Land (TEDGEM/TUGEM)							75 (5%)
Agronomic pack.	129	ha	100	78	20	11667	
Fal.Red.+For.pr.	130	ha	120	95	20	25960	
Demonstrations	162	ha	300 3/	200	33	540	
4. Supporting Activities (TEDGEM/TUGEM) 4/							105 (7%)
Rainf.hort+cons	149	ha	373	179	52	1124	
Irrig.hort+cons	149	ha	460	51	89	2574	
Gully horticult	144	ha	397	240	40	3248	
Trees field bou.	151	km	297	101	66	580	
Irrig. forage	149	ha	206	50	76	7898	
Pist.graft+est.	151	ha	50	40	20	3000	
Beekeeping 5/	142	unit	2256	1128	50	1620	
5. Supporting Activities (KHGM) 4/							375 (25%)
Small irrig.	131	ha	1622	1407	13	10530	
Rainfed terrac.	133	ha	410	390	5	5616	
						Total	1500 (100%)

1/ Farmer contribution to investment usually includes management of range land the cost of which we have been unable to estimate, labor and in the case of horticulture cultivation and fertilizer. The responsibility for subsequent follow-up including operation and maintenance rest with the farmers except for forest treatment for which farmers only contribute some protection.

2/ Includes gully revegetation in forest lands.

3/ The cost of demonstrations only include material and farmer contribution of labor. The extension incremental recurring costs of approx. a further $200 per demonstration is included in cost table 112.

4/ The sum of supporting activities TEDGEM/TUGEM and KHGM should not exceed 33% of the total investment cost for the MC. A check should also be made to ensure that the average cost of supporting treatments per village household does not deviate too much from one village or MC to another.

5/ A unit includes 20 hives. Credit from Orköy or some other source may be available to cover 75% ($846) of the farmer contribution.

BENEFIT SHARING IN FORESTRY TREATMENTS

1. Soil Conservation Afforestation

Fodder:	After 5 years open to cut and carry management or grazing (depending on circumstances). 100% to people.
Fuelwood:	First thinning (year 10) - 100% to people Subsequently: People receive 50% of harvest at 25% of market price.
Branchwood:	100% to people.
Leaves/Twigs:	100% to people.

2. Conifer Plantation

Sawlogs:	People receive 20% of output at 40% of market price
Peeler logs:	People receive 20% of output at 40% of market price
Poles:	100% Government
Fuelwood:	100% Government

3. Oak Coppice Rehabilitation 50-70%

Fodder:	After 2 years - cut and carry management After 7 years - grazing 100% people
Fuelwood:	First thinning (year 10) - 100% people Otherwise: People receive 50% of output at 25% of market price.
Branchwood:	100% people
Leaves/Twigs:	100% people

4. Range Rehabilitation

Fodder:	After 5 years cut and carry management or grazing depending on circumstances - 100% people

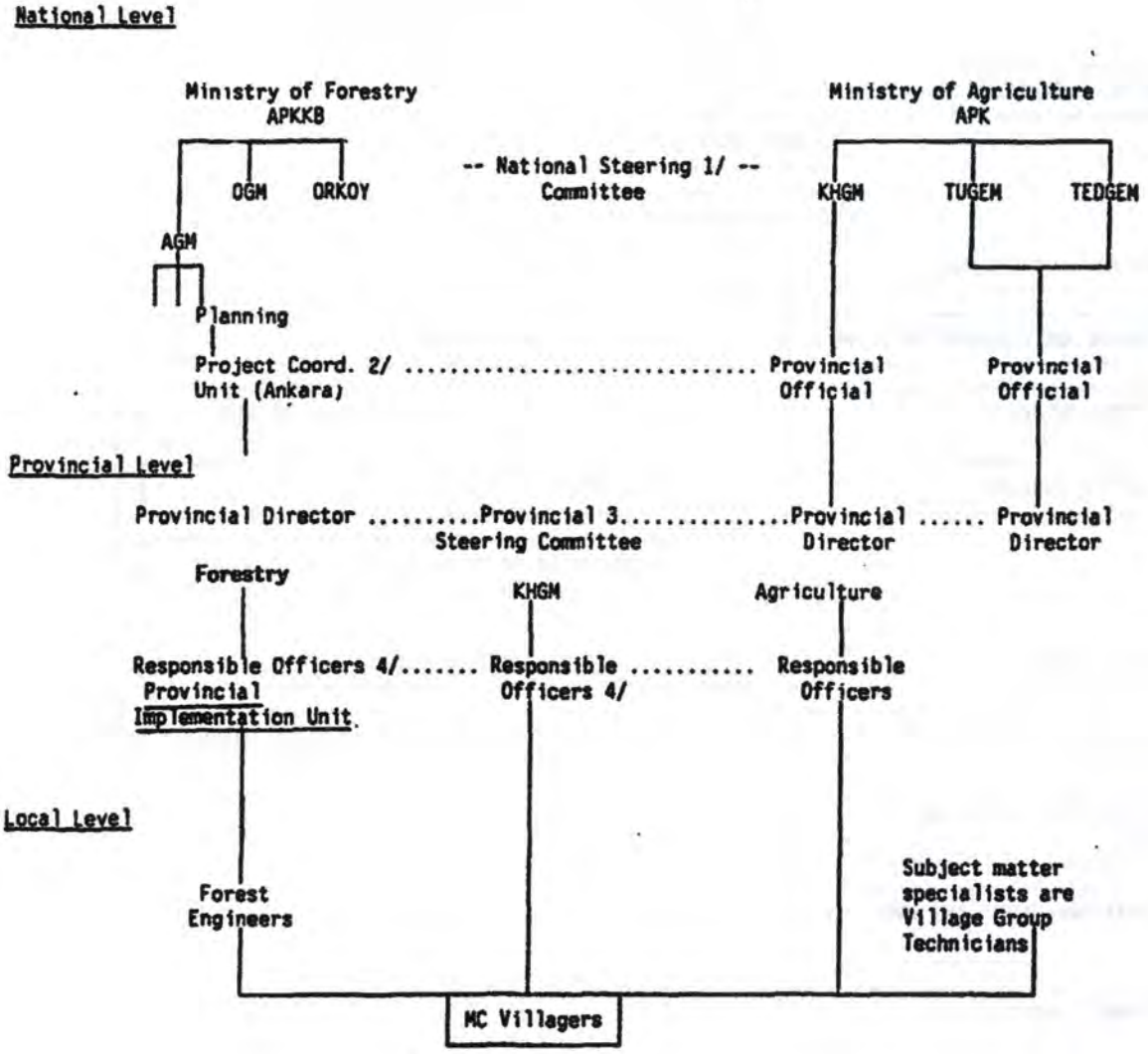
5. Riverbank Protection

Model 1:	Main stream - Government provides free seedlings only - people get 70% of the benefits.
Model 2:	Small stream - Government pays total cost - people get 50% of benefits.

ANNEX 6
Figure 1

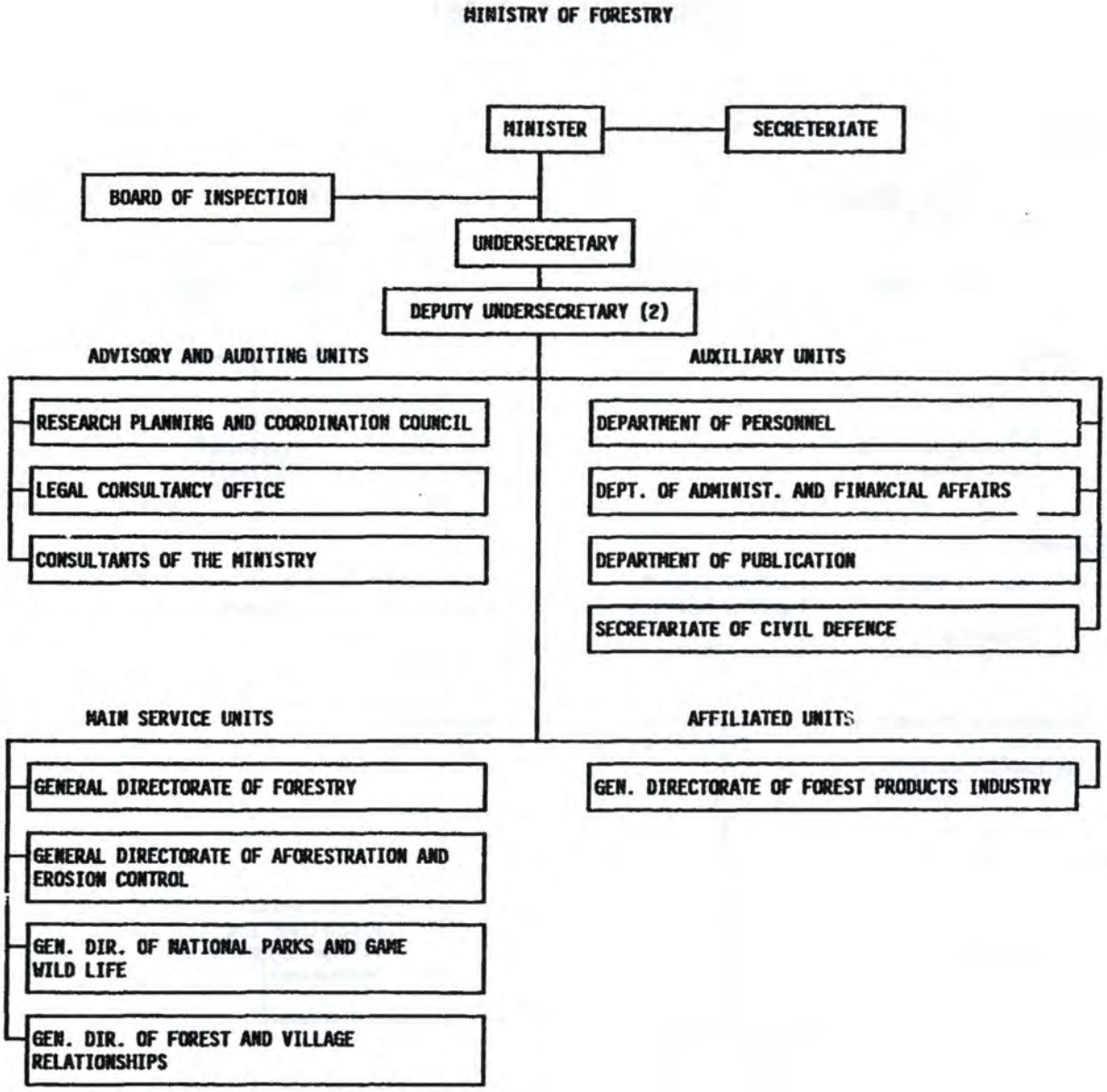
EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

ORGANIZATION CHART



1/ Budget Reallocations, Annual Progress Report, Review Sample of MC Indicative Plans.
2/ Review and approval of the MC Plans/Budget reallocations, Training, Procurement, Monitoring, Preparation of Annual Progress Report
3/ Review of Indicative MC Plans, Annual MC Workplans and Budget, Annual Provincial Progrsss Reports. Key meetings would be chaired by the Deputy Director.
4/ Preparation of Indicative MC Plans; Anuual MC Work Plans and Budgets.

ANNEX 6
Figure 2



STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

MONITORING MIS AND EVALUATION

1. Arrangements for the monitoring and evaluation component would be coordinated by the Project Coordination Support Unit (PCSU) which has been set up in the Ministry of Forestry based in Ankara. PCSU will rely on provincial staff to fulfill the monitoring, MIS and evaluation program, supported by contracting external bodies (e.g. TKV) to undertake special studies as required.

2. The objectives of the exercise would be, firstly to act as a Management Information System (MIS), secondly to document the project in such a way that, should it be replicated in some form in the future, information will be available to improve the planning process; thirdly, it would monitor and attempt to explain the response (adoption rates) of the villages and participants in the project micro catchments; finally, the impact of the project would be measured in terms of the improvements in resource management, yields and income changes resulting from the adoption of the various treatments on offer. At the same time data would be collected for treatments to establish whether they should continue to be included (or modified) in the menu on offer (e.g. pistachio grafting, beehives, woodlots). At all stages, the results of applied research programs also would be closely monitored to see whether the menu should be modified. Detailed data as out migration and other socio-economic indicators such as work patterns, education, health and nutrition would be examined through a series of ad-hoc surveys contracted to outside bodies. The measurement of secondary benefits in terms of run off, soil loss, stream flows and sediment discharge is beyond the scope of the project at this stage.

Actions by the Project Coordination and Support Unit (MOF)

3. Technical assistance would be recruited at an early stage to provide support to the unit: a total of 12 man-months short term input is envisaged over the life of the project. The Project Coordinator would be supported in the work of M&E by existing staff who would be trained in the use of computers for database operation and MIS procedures. A general framework would be drawn up at the PCSU for discussion at provincial level to determine the most appropriate systems to be adopted along with the range of data to be collected. Emphasis would be given to the coordination of data collection between the various agencies and provinces involved in project implementation and individual responsibilities carefully specified. A program of activities would be drawn up together with review and reporting procedures. This program would include regular field visits by the Project Coordinator to provide support and direction to the provincial staff. The Central Unit would be responsible for the collation of information supplied by the Provincial Implementation Units (PUBS) and for the presentation of an annual report with commentary. The PCSU would be responsible for contracting outside institutes or consultants to implement specific requirements of the M&E Program. Specifically, studies would likely be required

prior to the Project Implementation Review and thereafter for ad hoc surveys into specific issues. Towards the end of the project surveys may be necessary in anticipation of a further project phase.

Actions by the Provincial Implementation Units (PUBS)

4. The basis for monitoring by the PUB would be the outline annual work program and budget for each micro catchment against which progress would be measured and appropriate revisions made for future plans.

(a) PUBS would maintain a data bank of information assembled in connection with all micro catchment planning - both those included and those opting out of the project. The data collected would include characteristics of the community as a whole plus data on individuals compiled through auto-recording procedures discussed below;

(b) PUBS would monitor the progress: institutional development (staffing levels and training), MC planning, physical works, investment expenditure per MC and per treatment (inputs and outputs). Simple reports (Activity Monitoring Schedules) would be compiled quarterly to provide management information both to provincial and central management;

(c) PUBS would identify additional data required to improve project planning and implementation and agree with the PCSU how best to plug these gaps. Surveys would be arranged to cover such aspects as attitudes and aspirations, technical constraints, prices and marketing and other issues found to be important for smooth project planning, implementation and impact analysis. These surveys would be contracted to local consultants or institutes who would report to the PUB and PCSU;

(d) PUBS would provide an annual summary of demonstrations, pilot work and adaptive research in the Province and suggest possible amendments to their treatment menu and procedures for implementation;

(e) PUBS would produce a short annual progress report according to a format agreed with the Central Unit to be submitted to the PCSU on which would be based the next year's program.

The Projects and Statistics Unit at each PDA would be responsible for gathering field data to contribute to the MIS. Methodology and content would be coordinated by the PCSU in consultation with the PUBs with advice from the short-term TA.

Actions by the beneficiaries

5. To complement the participatory approach to planning in the MCs, the beneficiaries would be requested to maintain simple records of their activities - auto-recording. This system would be piloted with the help of the short term TA and thereafter introduced throughout the project. Support would be given to the

selected villagers participating in the scheme, in the early stages, by the staff from the provincial Projects and Statistics Units of the Ministry of Agriculture who would collect regularly, verify and analyze the data. Records to be maintained would include:

(a) agronomic practices, yields, weather observations
(b) livestock management and production
(c) labor utilization (on and off farm)
(d) other income generating activities

The continuous auto recording of data would be amplified by periodic surveys of a sample of beneficiaries to collect additional information as requested by management e.g. impact of the project on women, use of veterinary services, use of hired equipment and labor, technical knowledge versus practice.

Support by the Regional Research Institutes

6. The Regional Research Institutes would, as part of their adaptive research tasks, monitor the adoption of treatments and factors constraining adoption of the technical packages. They would respond to a detailed work program set out for them by the project. Comparative data would be collected to assess the impact at field level of the various treatments, catering for the with and without project situation (i.e. data collection from non-participating MCs). Of particular interest would be the social and economic data which affect the response of the community and individuals to the project. Details would be collected to help verify and complement the auto recorded data. The Forestry Institute would have special responsibility for the examination of the effectiveness of forestry treatments in terms of rehabilitation, protection and resource reclamation. Methods used would include the study of vegetation using aerial photographs and ground truthing. Data to be collected would include species counts, growth rates, vegetative regeneration and yields, forest and range management (self policing/cost sharing), and other external factors affecting the outcome of the project. Plans would specify reporting requirements and in particular those for the MTR and PCR.

7. Pricing and marketing data. Little is documented of the pricing and marketing mechanisms of farm level for both inputs and outputs. There is an efficient mix of private sector middlemen, cooperatives and direct trading activity and a better understanding of this sector could assist project planning. Management may decide that more information in this area would promote better decision making at village level. Certainly, accurate price data is needed for the evaluation of project impact. M&E activities by the Projects and Statistics Unit would therefore include the recording of prices at the various stages of the marketing chain for the various outputs. This data would be augmented by studies to collect more detailed information as determined by project management. Money has been budgeted under the project to undertake these studies.

STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

PROJECT COST ESTIMATES AND DISBURSEMENT PROFILE

A. Summary Tables

Table

B. Detailed Cost Tables

ESTIMATED DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE (US$ MILLIONS)

A. EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

IBRD FY &	Quarter	IBRD Disbursements	Cumulative Disbursements	% of Loan Disbursed
FY93	-4	0.75	0.75	1%
FY94	-1	2.4	3.1	4%
	-2	3.1	6.2	8%
	-3	3.1	9.4	12%
	-4	3.1	12.5	16%
FY95	-1	3.4	15.8	21%
	-2	3.4	19.2	25%
	-3	3.4	22.6	29%
	-4	3.4	25.9	34%
FY96	-1	2.8	28.7	37%
	-2	2.8	31.5	41%
	-3	2.8	34.3	45%
	-4	2.8	37.1	48%
FY97	-1	3.4	40.5	53%
	-2	3.4	43.9	57%
	-3	3.4	47.3	61%
	-4	3.4	50.7	66%
FY98	-1	3.6	54.2	70%
	-2	3.6	57.8	75%
	-3	3.6	61.4	80%
	-4	3.6	64.9	84%
FY99	-1	2.4	67.3	87%
	-2	2.4	69.6	90%
	-3	2.4	72.0	94%
	-4	2.4	74.3	97%
FY2000	-1	0.7	75.1	98%
	-2	0.6	75.7	98%
	-3	0.6	76.3	99%
	-4	0.6	77.0	100%

B. IN-SITU GENE CONSERVATION PROJECT
GET DISBURSEMENTS

	FY93	FY94	FY95	FY96	FY97
Annual	0.2	3.1	1.0	0.6	0.2
Cummulative	0.2	3.3	4.3	4.9	5.1
% of Grant Disbursed	4%	65%	85%	96%	100%

Note: Detailed cost tables and a detailed disbursement profile of the In-Situ Conservation Subproject are provided in the Technical Annex.

Turkey
Watershed Rehabilitation Project

Price Contingency and Exchange Rate Assumptions

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Local	66%	41%	24%	18%	13%	11%	11%
Foreign	3.8%	1.9%	2.7%	3.4%	3.6%	3.6%	3.6%

	1993	1'		995	1!		997	1!		999	Total
		ite:	ied Ei ect	Tu hab ern Cor	ey ita nat nen	on l ia by	je ar				
		P			To	.s	lu	g (S$(	tir	nci	
A. :re :hn Ag y (cty											
l. l inn ai Mar eme	164		i4	114		:4	7(		i4	41	69(
B. ite ied hal ite on											
l. pl l S Mi t. ns	11		'8	18		5	2(		7		11:
2. pl l F ow duc on	30		'0	48		9	6!		2		308
3. ige ad ani nri mt	7		5	24		3	4:		5	48	22(
4. ige d l iab, dmy gm	22		28	48		0	7!		3	3(	361
5. elw l C ic lar .	86		0	179		6	25!		4	41	112(
6. C ic eh lii 'n	94		24	196		7	28(		7	71	125!
7. il s. fo tai n	99		0	179		2	251		0	2:	111
8. iif Pl at s	43		50	85		1	12!		6	2:	55;
9. ige d l iab. MOI	52		1	95		7	13(		1	2;	60!
0. ver ink an g			5			8			6		:
1. ren 1. ild rvi s	71:		i8	134		26	9		14	5!	165
St Tot	116(	1	57	00!	1	'4	36!		34	31;	731!
C. upp tin ict iti											
1. all al rr tii	19:		58	32(		38	45!		3	1!	198
2. inf Te ice	2;		28	44		9	6:		27		27
3. icu ire			34	7!		79	10:		19	6	48
4. rti itu	!		39	1!		57	3		17	!	12
St Tot	22(		70	45!		13	66		36	8	286
D. ppl d R ear											
1. res y R ear			1			1			0		
2. nge Ag R ear			00	2'		04	2		88		9
St Tot	:		01	2'		05	2		88		10
Tc l F JEC CO S	155	1	93	160	1	16	212	1	41	44	1097

Vi es ale by)0. 14/ '19 1(4

				ite S	ed Reh Easte ary Ac	rke ili An unt	for lia y 1	roj r						
						T	ils	clu	g C IS$C	tin cie				
			93	19		199		1		97	19	1	9	t
I. NVE IEN OST														
A. ivi lorl			352	44		446		6		09	335		1	5
B. lan Eq men			324	39		112		1		97	11		1	0
C. ate ils			372	32		362		4		05	32		6	2
D. ehi es			025	8		44				24	3		9	9
E. rai ng			531	6		72				00	2		9	2
F ech cal sis nt			568	6		54				83	2		9	7
G abc			005	36		423		5		44	42	1	3	2
H roj t P era Fac ty			750							0			0	7
T l I EST T C TS			327	176		516		18		62	29		B	8
I REC REN OST														
A nci ent St Co			0							0			0	
B ith Inc . C r. ts			216	5		85		1		77	14		4	8
T l I URR C S			216	5		85		1		77	14		4	8
T l JEC OS			543	181		601		19	5	39	144		2	7
V ues ale y 0.0 14/	195	10												

							W	ers	d R ias lan	'uri bil n / / D SSI	ati tol ur	Pr ent	ect ate	ry						
							ins	ing												
						1 Ar	Wc Bar nt	d %	G A	ern nt	t %	1 /	al unt	?	Fo	tch	cal Excl T	(s)	fee & 1	.
A	:iv	Wo				:	73	60	2	55	40	57	7	52	12	?	140		758	
B	;oo					:	52	88		51	12	34	3	31	14	5	163		927	
C	Tra	ing	Te	A	st.		83	100		0	0	!	3	5	4	?	17		115	
D	Pro	:t	pe				50	100		0	0		0	1		7	1		(	
E	Oth	In	m.	er.			46	50		46	50	(	3	6	3	1	33		497	
F	Api	tu	de	ops	t		07	50		07	50	(	4	4		5	32		60	
T	al	bu	me				910	;		879	3	1	90	100	3	96	58	I	48	

V ues cal by 00 2 /1993 1:

I	e:	uri	ne	tis	ona	t was	ree	tha	(a)	tal	ori	Ban	fin	:in	ou	be	cr	ed	US	7
		ill	n,	d (	a	burse	nt	teg	/ "	all	tec	ou	be	sta	ish	am	ti	to	83.	
		ill	n;	e (	ter	ount	ot	ins	(i)	/ r	cir	the	orl	Ban	is	se	ts	de	ci	
		orl	by	83	5 =	lion,	d (	) b	add	US	0,(	ir	eas	in	tal	an	ou			

	Th	Wa fna	'shi ing	Reh ste an	'key/ ilitat Anato Proje $000)	Pr Com	ect nen						
	Th	Wor ank		Gov	ment	T	al		For	L (	al :l.	Dut	s
	Am	t	$	Amo	t %	A	unt	%		h.	Tax		Tax
A. enn ai Man emer	(	8	38	8	12	(	1	6	39		512		1
B. opl S Mo :.		2	39	1	11	1	(	1	2		796		2
C. opl F ow		6	37	3	13	;	1	3	10		536		5
D. nge ead and		8	58	7	32		1	2	10		152		9
E. nge d		0	33	6	17	3	0	3	10		306		5
F. elw C fce lan	(	0	56	48	44	11	5	0	4		309	2	5
G. k C bic		5	58	52	42	12	3	1	12		365	2	3
H. fl s. for tat		4	55	38	35	11	9	10	21		915	1	5
I. nif Pl ati s		8	50	22	40	5	2	5	3		808	1	8
J. nge d ab. OF		2	77	13	23	(	3	6	12		152		1
K. ver ank ant g		1	58		42		6	0			26		0
L. ren . ld rvi	1	4	32	30	18	16	6	5	129		896	1	1
M. all cal rri tio	1	2	71	57	29	19	2	18	76		413	2	3
N. inf Te ices		0	71	7	29		4	2	11		183		9
O. icu ure		7	50	24	50	(	4	4	9		259		2
P. rti ltu		5	83		17		4	1	1		850		9
Q. res y R arc		0	88		12		3	0			0		3
R. nge Ag Re arc		8	71		29		2	1	1		723		3
To Di urs nt		10	70	3	9 3	1	90	100	35	5	890		93
Va s led 1 .0 /1,	93	1:1											

ANNEX O
Table

TURKEY
EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

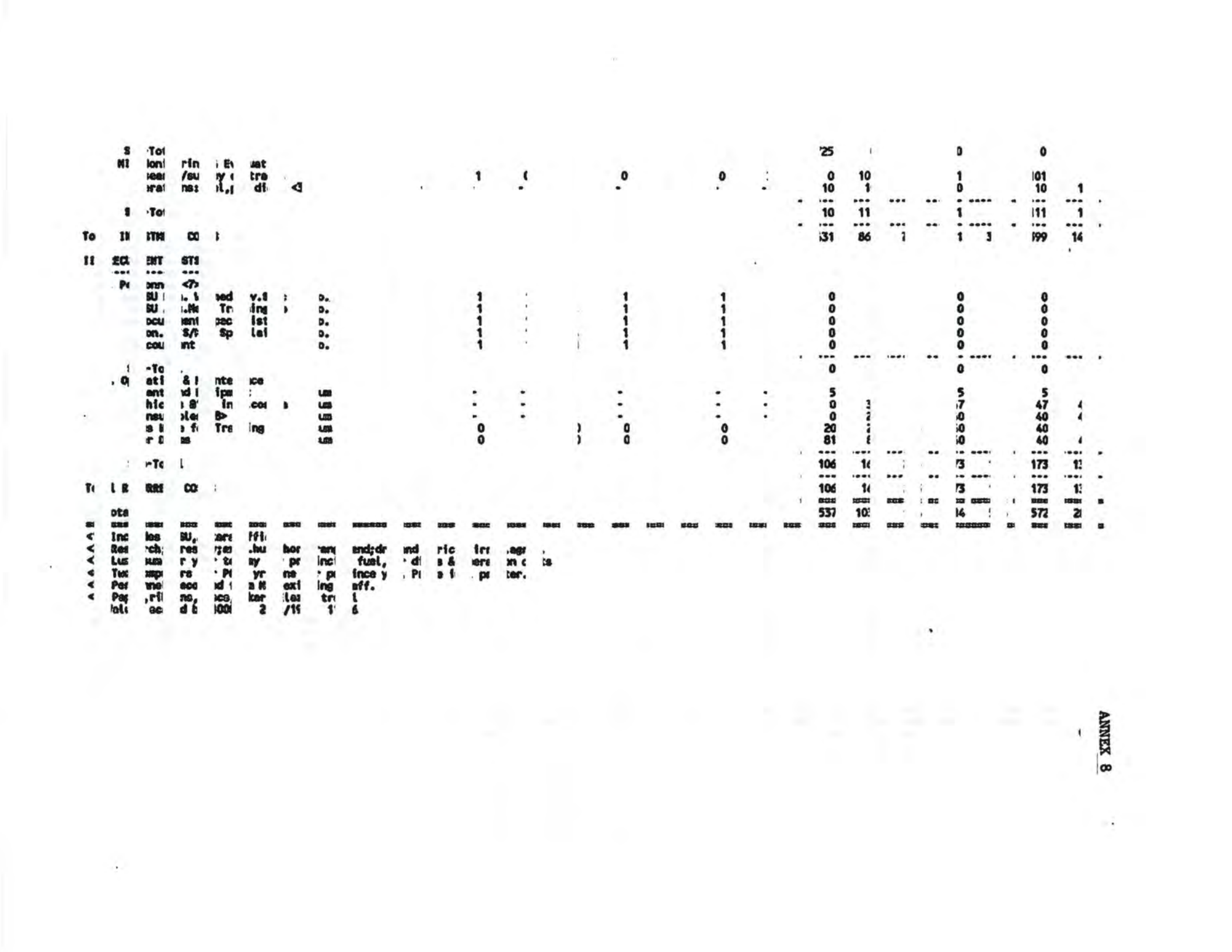
FINANCING PLAN BY IMPLEMENTING INSTITUTION AND YEAR <1><2><3>

[US$000]

	1993			1994			1995			1996			1997			1998			1999			93-99		
	GOT	WB	Total	GOT	WB	Total	GOT	WB	Total	GOT	WB	Total	GOT	WB	Total	GOT	WB	Total	GOT	WB	Total	GOT	WB	Total
I. MOF TOTAL	2,136	8,814	10,950	5,364	6,907	12,271	3,482	6,647	10,129	4,844	7,387	12,231	4,834	8,066	12,920	3,579	5,667	9,146	1,468	1,819	3,287	23,216	47,730	70,946
of which																								
Prj. Coord. & Support	96	1,544	1,640	120	1,045	1,165	149	1,000	1,149	144	980	1,124	114	593	707	118	646	764	101	311	412	843	6,118	6,961
Field Activities	2,040	7,270	9,310	3,244	7,862	11,106	3,333	5,647	8,980	4,200	6,907	11,107	4,720	7,493	12,213	3,461	4,921	8,382	1,367	1,506	2,875	22,367	41,612	63,979
II. KHGM TOTAL	710	2,147	2,857	1,061	2,783	3,844	1,049	2,483	3,532	1,442	3,309	4,751	1,501	3,437	4,938	792	1,803	2,595	22	33	55	6,576	15,995	22,573
III. TEDGEM/TUDGEM TOTAL	218	1,514	1,732	282	1,797	2,079	396	1,988	2,384	497	2,439	2,936	646	2,734	3,382	633	2,067	2,700	451	649	1,100	3,092	13,186	16,278
GRAND TOTAL	3,064	12,475	15,539	4,707	13,487	18,194	4,897	11,118	16,015	6,283	13,635	19,918	6,983	14,257	21,240	5,004	9,437	14,441	1,941	2,501	4,442	32,879	76,910	109,790

<1> Based on Detailed Cost Tables: Project Costs including Contingencies
<2> Total project cost amount to US$109.7 million of which US$6.9 million (6%) are recurrent cost spread over 7 years
<3> During Negotiations it was agreed that the total WB financing would be increased to US$77 million

		199	1994	19		6	997	19		9	tal		5	% 1!		5		98	199
		-1	Tab Equip	Wi 101. t, 1	rshi roji icli Di	1 Rehi iter Coi GI! Iter 1 nti	key Liti Anal inal PPF, ost 00	on I ia 1 ai onii ole	Ject Supp ing	t <! 1 Ev	uati			I	a Ci	s fi	00(		
I. IVE: ENT STS																			
PC On Tr .Co es																			
mer ain	T nee ys	300	3000	60		0	000	60		0	000		0	30		1		61	
ser e T nin	T nee ys	376	3900	41		0	720	37		0	860		4	18		8		13	1
S Tot																			
Te ica sgi nce													4	49		8		74	1
Re Dev p.	p ion hs		5			2	2			2	28		1	14		5		0	2
n,N N&E t.R t s	p ion hs		3			1	1			2	12		6	56		9		19	3
ge age t S cial	p ion hs		4			2	0			0	17		6	12		7		0	
S, tic evp spec	p ion hs		[illegible]			1	0			0	8		6	37		9		0	
g/N owe evp spec	p ion hs		[illegible]			2	0			0	9		0	0		0		0	
all ecr ted ic.	p ion ths		[illegible]			7	7			2	39		5	21		1		12	
err ions ons tant	p ion ths		[illegible]			2	4			3	18		7	37		7		56	!
pti Res ch eci	p ion ths		[illegible]			0	(			0	5		7	37		0		0	
! -Tot													19	16		9		87	1:
. Cc ter plus raif)																			
top 5. I tem ID						0	(			0	(		15	15		0		0	
top: 5. I tem ID						0	(			0	(		15	15		0		0	
3,NI 1861 p + ONB						0	(			0	!		17	26		0		0	
I -Tot													18	56		0		0	
. PI Pl. an quip nt																			
brai inci re ence						0				0			5	15		10		0	
ndr ffi dra et						0				0			20	20		0		0	
! -To													25	35		10	0	0	
. P ba Ve les																			
MD						0				0			09	0		0	0	0	
MD PU						0				0			60	40		0	0	0	
-To													69	40	0	0	0	0	
. G																			
ain)	son ths					30	3			0	12		0	0	9	9	9	9	
ch. sis t/F ign	son ths					2				0	1		0	49	9	32	2	0	
ch. sis t/L il	son ths					6				0	3		0	6	6	18	8	18	
uip it						1				0			0	0	1	12	0	0	
-Tc													0	55	5	72	0	27	
3. F																			
ain)																			
ch il / Ist						0				0			17	0	0	0	0	(	
uip it i all ted						0				0			81	0	0	0	0	(	
						0				0			27	0	0	0	0	(	



ANNEX 8

M rshed Ea
T e 111. rength Data

Tur abi rn nis ng d C TLO

ati tol / of ld Te

Pr ct ore vi

					uantit									e C	s f	1980				
	t	93	94	995	996 1	' 1	} 1	? T	t	1	;	94	19		6	997	19		1999	Tot
I. EST IT (TS																				
A tuc ou (Tu y)																				
S) P ure	p on hs	0	0	4	0	)	)	)	6		)	0			0	(			(	
S Co Aff	p on hs	5	5	5	5	;	;	0	0		!	2			2	2			(	
R lar Reh	p on hs	5	5	5	5	;	;	0	0		!	2			2	2			(	
Sub otal											;	3			3	?			(	
B ver as ini																				
S / T s	p on hs	12	12	12	12	;	)	0	0	.		121	1		1	121			(	(
S t T Fe ush	p on hs	6	18	18	6	)	)	0	8		)	146	1		9	(			(	;
M gem of ses rng >P Ann		1	1	1	1		)	0	5		!	42			2	42			(	;
Sub otal											!	310	3		2	164			(	1;
C Infr tru re																				
N ery fic tor	m	50	75	0	(	)	)	0	5		;	23			0	(			(	
N ery eds	m	200	100	0	(	)	)	0	0		!	6			0	(			(	
N ery usi 100	n	3	3	0	(	)	)	0	6		;	103			0	(			(	;
R arc /S fice tor	m	0	80	80	(	)	)	0	0		)	24			0	(			(	
Sub ota											)	156			0	(			(	:
D Plan and uip nt																				
B doz 16 180	n	5	5	(	(	)	0	0	0	1	r	507			0	(				3
B doz 12 140	n	5	4	(	(	)	0	0	9		)	720			0	(				1
T tor D 1 120 P	n	6	0	(	(	)	0	0	6		r	0			0	(				(
C van	n	6	0	(	(	)	0	0	6		7	0			0	(				
R ers 3 e (dz)	n	8	8	3	(	)	0	0	9		2	32			0	(				
T ing ail Hy uli	n	0	6	(	(	)	0	0	6		)	36			0	(				
P 3 c	n	6	0	(	(	)	0	0	6		7	0			0	(	)			
H ows isc	r	6	0	(	(	)	0	0	6		2	0			0	(	)			
R Cu rs	r	6	0	(	(	)	0	0	6		4	0			0	(	)			
S bed rm TD	r	6	(	(	(	0	0	0	6		4	0			0	(	)			
S lers act dr r	r	6	(	(	(	0	0	0	6		4	0			0	(	)			
N ery ter yst	r	6	(	(	)	0	0	0	6		1	0			0	(	)			
R erc Sur /Dr Eq	s	-	-	-	-				.		3	6			6	(	)			
C ute ,so are Trn	r	10	(	(	)	0	0	0	10		0	0			0	(	)			
L r ot rix nte	r	1	3	(	)	0	0	0	4		3	9			0	(	)			
P o (/	r	2	1	(	)	0	0	0	3		6	3			0		)			
B R Ui s	r	0	(	;	)	0	0	0	3		0	0			0		)			
M le dio	r	0	(	;	0	0	0	0	3		0	0			0		)			
D T Com er rng	r	15	(	(	0	0	0	0	15		6	0			0		)			
M . (ice .	r	3	(	(	0	0	0	0	3		5	0			0		)			
Sub Tot											9	314			6		)			5

. V cle																			
D 1 PU	no.	5	0	0	0	0	12	180		)	60			0	0		0	24	
ell WD	no.	)	0	0	0	0	6	97		)	0			0	0		0	9	
D 1	no.	)	0	0	0	0	3	67		)	0			0	0		0	6	
ppe Tru 3-5 on	no.	)	0	0	0	0	6	152		:	0			0	0		0	30	
uck D T	no.	)	0	0	0	0	6	303		;	0			0	0		0	60	
bil rep v cle	no.	)	0	0	0	0	6	303		)	0			0	0		0	30	
-Tc l								103		;	60			0	0		0	161	
Tc l II STI T C TS								858	3	;	438	;		167	3		0	892	
II REC ENT OST																			
. V Op . 1 of v.	su		.	.	-	-	-	(		;	272	;		282	282		2	158	
. O ce ppl	su		.	.	-	-	-	15		;	15			15	15		5	10	
Tc l R RRI CO S								15		?	287	;		297	297		7	169	
ota								687.	3	7	726	;	;	464	300		7	061	

<1 Doz co ir ude % res an bl e
<2 Man me fee or dl ov sea rai ng at % t l ts.
\- alu sc d t 100) 12/ 92 :26

ibl 112 TE Wate R/TU St hec I N: ngt Det 1 ehi ter nii nii Lei 1 ke Li An y Fi los 100 tio pli Ag d S Tab Pro cui vic ct re Ru . A ifr

Q iti

ni	199	99	95	1		19		19		199	tal	99	1	Bas 995	Coi 1	IS	0 19
. I ES ENT OST																	
A. igr . P nt uij i M ,																	
S ip nec uli rat		(	0		)						:	1	0	(	)		
S ip otc Dr .		(	0		)						:	2	0	(	)		
1 HP rac r		(	0		)						:	12	0	(	)		
T otc tri er			0		)						:	1	0	(	)		
H edi er			3		)								1		)		
E ens n · ita j			0		)						:	2	0	(	)		
V lag Rai Ge is	1	2	27		5						16		0	(	)		
D ons ati) E ipa t <			9		2						5i	2	6	3i	)	(	
Su Tot												22	8	3i	)	(	
B Igr . (rsi) S our 'so n't			0		4		)				1:	4	0	(	)		
C tar ia Pl i M , 8 q																	
R r I int Fe , $ eac			0		0		)					1	5	(	)		
R gel id i S der			6		0		)				1	4	2	4	)		
I d (ink Se ers	1(	1	16		7						18		1		I		
St To												(	8	4	1		
D Rai O se S/ ure rsc n't			8		0		)				2	7	6	7	0		
E Des To Pri ar ng			0		0		)					4	0		0		
F Vel te																	
I izi ea ata fo U			0		0		)					(	0		0		
I inn) T n $			0		0		)					(	0		0		
/ ipt R ea /D P			0		0		D					1:	0		0		
St To l												2(	0		0		
(Eq me fe ger ic ip			9		12		2				4		30	4	1		
oti IN STN T (TS												6	13	2(	1	1	
I. ECU ENT OST																	
/ In ame t I en n st > it	16(	62	7752	3	57	35	9	20		15	43(		80	(	9	1	
In tl mo ra n st > it		1	117		57		6				7i		11		15		
Ad ti Re irc (6> r xu			-		-								12		12		
ot RE RRI C S													03	1(	16	1	
tal												7	45	3	38	;	?

(1> ame tri on gui ent Noi un set s, ali m ur g t es c
(3> qui en For I c Bui cer e. pro d s mal Bu ,R s U t c t$5k
(4> $ p h ra e s ag cul ira tre ner sfi ,p di ,of ce pply
(5> 10(ner o c des sti io fo fu pe ile & her ver ed
(6> cos of ese ch af ra l,p di s, ly s,s pli ,w sh etc
* lu sc ed 1(1.0 4/ 19 1 40

Wate ed Reh 'key ion oje
Easte ili lia
Tabl An HGM
St gtheni 113 Se ces
etaile Fi abl
Cos
.00

		Un	1	! '	(199	Quanti 1996	97	98	99	tal		3	94	Ba 199	Cos 19	in '	$00 7	98	99	ota
IN STMI CO !																				
A. ant uip ; M: ria																				
Tra r ( ) HI	10.			!	3	0	0	0	0	6		21	121				0	0	0	24
Car n	10.			!	3	0	0	0	0	6		;9	49				0	0	0	9
Sur Eq me	sum			!	3	0	0	0	0	6		52	162				0	0	0	32
Lab tor qui ent	sum			!	3	0	0	0	0	6		15	35				0	0	0	7
Des op pu /tr	10.			!	0	0	0	0	0	3		14	0				0	0	0	1
Lap p C ut trn	10.			!	0	0	0	0	0	3		12	0				0	0	0	1
Dot tri ri r(w)	10.			!	0	0	0	0	0	3		7	0				0	0	0	
ub- al												30	367				0	0	0	76
B. ers St ies	per	m'	!	3	4	0	0	0	0	16		21	61	6			0	0	0	24
C.). PU	10.			5	0	0	0	0	0	6		20	0				0	0	0	12
al VES NT TS												51	428	6			0	0	0	113
RE RRE COS																				
A. h. r. ts % <	sum				-	-	-	-	-	-		0	18	1			8	18	18	1(
B. fic upp					-	-	-	-	-	-		0	0				0	0	0	
al CUR IT (TS												0	18	1			18	18	18	1(
Tot												41	446	i			8	18	18	12

V cle mni co @ 1 pu ase st
Va s s ed 10 0 /12, 92 :2

	nit	199	1		795	19		7	199	1		al	1	5	96	1995	19	1		199		9	tal
			T	1 sc'	: re	aten , Sc dlg	ed Ea Co ant ata	Tur abi rn rva cor d C TLO	ati itol n A ioug : Ti	Pr ere xddi)	ct tio s,p	HOF ert	dce										
						Qu	ity									Bos	Cost	In (	000				
I. /ES NT ITS																							
/ Pla ng eri <3																							
S lin red Yr1	I	110	1	)	700	22		0	110			00		8	74	74	(		,	(		0	635
S lin red Yr2	I	(	1	)	700	17		0	220	1		00		0	16	24						16	142
A ns lu Rep ks	I	110	1	)	700	22		0	170			00		0	15	15				1		0	97
G y 1 Ui Tr . Yr	I	2		)	23			3	2			138		3	3	1						0	20
G y 1 Ui Tr . Yr	I	(		)	23			3	2			138		0	1	1						1	5
Su ots														1	09	11	1			1		16	698
I Sit rep ati <1>																							
M in pu		110	1	)	700	22		0	110		)	00		6	46	344	4		'	2		0	033
M al ou		110	1	)	700	22		0	110		)	00		3	44	344	4			2		0	023
Su ots														6	90	69	8		2	4		0	056
I Fod Sp les ed <2	I	110	1	)	700	22		0	110		)	00		1	64	6			2	(		0	374
I Fer .D/ Yr1 (D k a)	I	110	1	)	700	22		0	110		)	00		1	10	11	1		2			0	647
I Cat rti s D 50g ee	I	2		)	23			3	2		)	138		1	1							0	9
I Ken ols Ba	I	110	1	)	700	22		0	110		)	00		6	9	9						0	51
I Lab Te ace nd ly																							
P tir Yr1	I	110	1	)	700	22		0	110		)	00		1	110	11	1		2			0	647
S ey	I	110	1	)	700	22		0	110		)	00		3	5				7			0	30
M ter ce rac Yr	I		1	)	700	17		0	220	1	)	00		0	0				)			0	(
R ent err s Y	I		1	)	700	17		0	220	1	)	00		0	0				)			0	(
S ing orn r1	I	110	1	)	700	22		0	110		)	00		3	67	6			7	(		0	395
R ant g Y	I		1	)	700	17		0	220	1	)	00		0	11	1			2			11	101
M ter ce	I		1	)	700	17		0	220	1	)	00		0	14	2			7			16	132
G y ck s/h	I	2		3	23			23	2		)	138		2	2				2			0	11
G y nti Yr1	I	2		3	23			23	2		)	138		1	1				1			0	9
G ly lan g/s t				3	23			23	2		)	138		0	0				0			0	2
G ly nte ce				3	23			23	2		)	138		0	1				1			1	4
G ly Che Dem		2		3	23			23	2		)	138		1	11	1			1			0	6
F der win r1		400	(	0	000	80		00	900		)	500		5	85	9	1		1	1		0	57
Su Tot														7	308	33	4		6	3		27	197
Tra por																							
1 nsp Yr		11		0	170	22		00	110		)	000		17	26	2			5			0	15
1 nsp Yr				0	170	11		00	220	1	)	000		0	11	1			2			11	10
Su Tot														17	37	4			6			11	25
Fe ng		11		0	170	22		00	110		)	000		22	34	3			5			0	20
Gu ing																							
I l C		11		0	000	5		00	550	:	)	800		18	45	6			9			53	45
I f C				0	(	11		00	450	(	)	100		0	0				3			54	12
Su Tot														18	45	6			1	1		108	57
Tot IN THE COS														71	408	146	11		6	11		162	884
1 al														1	08	146	18	1	,	11		52	840

<1> chi cos exc de ita lepi iation $2 0/t

<2> nfo TL3 /kg gra TL4 0/t ,vetch 600 g)s dmi $3 /ha

<3> put ant ies n b oun n t Fores Wo ing per

- 1 ues ale y 0.0 4/1 1992 13:25

ANNEX 8

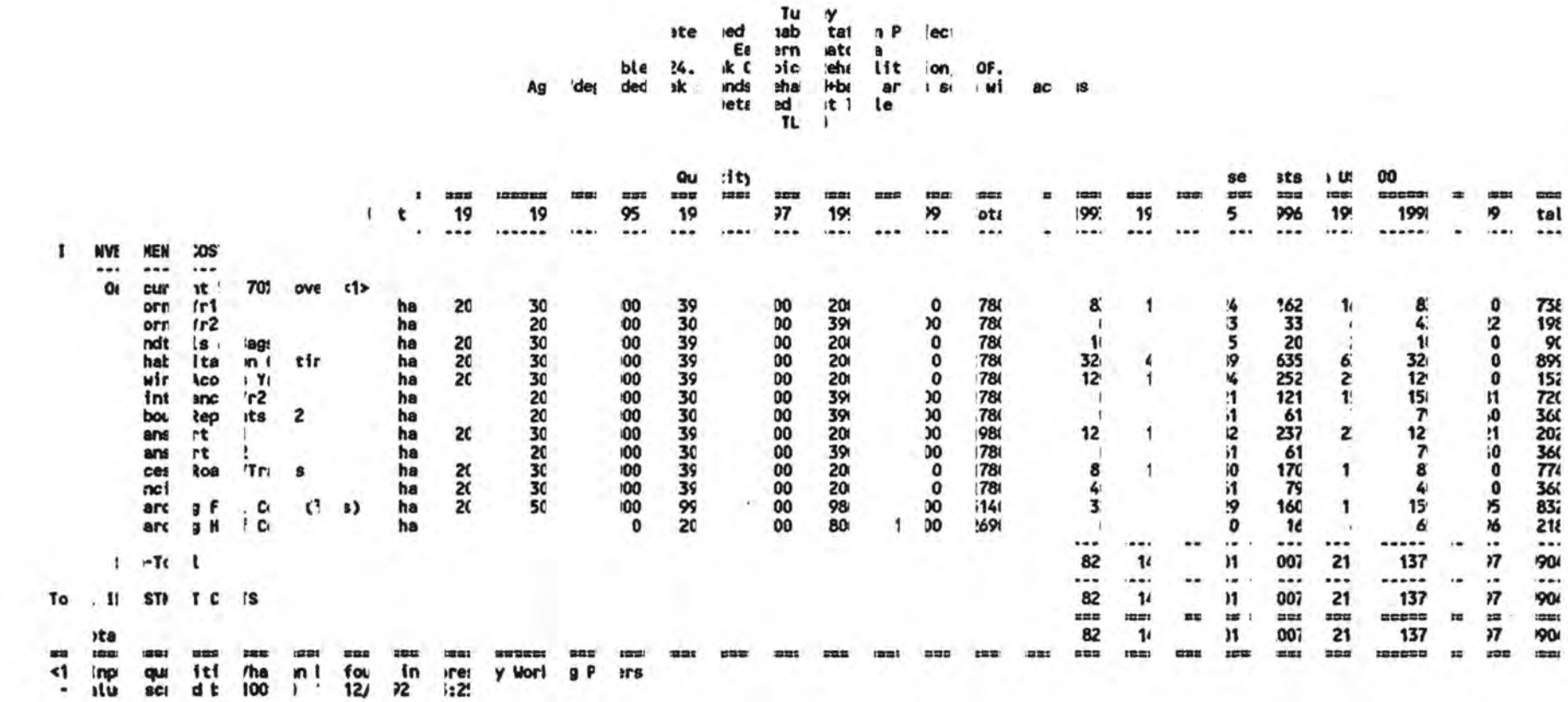
Wate ed Rel rke; ili fon oje
Easte An lia
Table i. Con r P tat s, F.
etaile Cos abl
L00

					Qua	ity								ie (	ts	US$	)			
	it	1!		94	19!	199	1997	1'		99	Tot	199?	19	1	;	96	997	19!	19!	To	.
I NVE IEN OST																					
S! Pr rat) <																					
Na ne	ha	!		00	8	110	110		)	0	49	3			)	69	69	:			'
Ha	ha	!		00	8	110	110		)	0	49	11	1		)	31	231	1'		1	(
edi Co Yr1	ha	!		00	8	110	110		)	0	49	6			'	34	134	(			;
edi Co Yr	ha			50	8	80	110	1	)	550	49	(			;	24	33	:			)
rti er	ha	!		00	8	110	110		)	0	49	1!			;	30	30	'			;
dt s & gs	ha	!		00	8	110	110		)	0	49	:			;	6	6				;
ans t Y	ha	!		00	8	110	110		)	0	49	(			;	17	17				;
ans t Y	ha			50	8	80	110	1	)	550	49	(			;	8	11				)
ces oad ra	ha	!		00	8	110	110		)	0	49	2			;	48	48	:			;
ard (	ha	!		50	21	325	435	4	)	00	214	'			;	53	70	:			'
nci	ha	!		00	8	110	110		)	0	49	1			;	22	22				?
-To												28	4		2	41	671	4	1	3	;
Li ur																					
rve	h			00	8	110	110		)	0	49				2	3	:				5
ent) Yr	h			00	8	110	110		)	0	49	8	1		0	79	179				7
ent) Yr	h			50	8	80	110	1	)	550	49				5	26	34				?
int nce r2	h			50	8	80	110	1	)	550	49				5	65	89				7
-To												9	1		3	73	307	2		1	7
To I II STN C S												37	6		5	14	971	6	1	(	0
ota												37	6		5	14	971	6	1	(	0

<1 Uni ost isu 70 ire <30 lop is cha all prepar
<2 Inp qua iti can fc d i he es Wo ng pers.
alu sca d by 000 14 2/1 1 5

- 114 -

ANNEX



Tab ite 12! ed Reh Esste Rargel etsile ke ilf An fR cos 00 for lis bil abl roj ati : M

							uan	y									ise	ets	n U	00			
	It	1!		994	1!		996	1997	19		99	Tot		199	1!		95	996	19		8	9	ta
I. IVE IEN DST																							
Fe r ! Se																							
ch 5 k a.	ha	2	|	000	3(		700	3!00	20		0	178		4			54	83			2	0	37
ifo (50 'ha	ha	2	|	000	3(		700	3!00	20		0	178		3			55	71			6	0	32
ss 0kg a @ /kg	ha	2	|	000	3(		700	3!0C	20		0	178		10			52	197	1		1	0	90
til eDA fr1 0kg	aha	2	|	000	3(		700	3!00	20		0	178		9			60	181	1		3	0	82
dt s & ags	ha	2	|	000	3(		700	3!00	20		0	178		1			15	20			0	0	9
ou eed g/ t.	1ha	2	|	000	3(		700	3!00	20		0	178		2			30	39			0	0	18
ns t Y	ha	2	|	000	3(		700	3!00	20		0	178		3			56	59			0	0	27
ns t Y	ha		|	000	3(		300	3!00	39		00	178					30	3(			9	20	18
es Tr ks	ha	2	|	000	3(		700	3!00	20		0	178		5			38	114	1		9	0	52
ci	ha	2	|	000	3(		700	3!00	30		0	188		4			51	71			1	0	38
rd Fu Co	ha	2	|	000	8(		700	10!00	98		00	514		1			73	91			9	54	46
rd Ha Co	ha		|	0	2(		000	8!00	119		00	427					10	25			0	30	21
S -To														45			53	991	10		2	54	573
Gu R get ion																							
lly edl gs	ha			40			53	53			0	2					6				4	0	3
lly edl gs	ha			7			10	13			7						0				0	0	
lly ant g Y	ha			40			53	53			0	2					3				2	0	1
ti er P	ha			40			53	53			0	2					2				1	0	1
lly int Rep nt	ha			27			40	53			27	2					2				3	1	1
ou hec Dem	ha			40			53	53			0	2					3				2	0	2
S -To																	16	2			12	2	9
Tot IN STM C S														44			79	101	10		54	55	683
tal														44			79	101	10		54	55	683

- lue sca l by 000 1 2/ 2 :25

Tur y
ter ed l abi tat Pr ect
Ea rn ato
Tal 12 Fu ooc pp Pl tat n
etai d C t T e
Tl D

	Un						uar	ty									(	e (	ts	US	0			
			993	1994	1	;	996	1'	'	998	1'	'	tal		93	199	1'	;	96	199	1998	1	)	tal
I INV TME CO																								
. S P eri on																								
y M ine		,	300	200(	2	)	60(	2		300		)	800		82	12		;	63	16	82		)	40
y H l		,	300	200(	2	)	60(	2		300		)	800		74	42		)	47	54	274		)	83
arv		,	300	200(	2	)	60(	2		300		)	800		4			;	8		4		)	36
lan g		,	300	200(	2	)	60(	2		300		)	800		70	26		l	39	33	170		)	40
epl cin r2		,	(	130(	2	)	00(	2		600	1	)	800		0	6		'	97	12	126		;	73
eed g t		,	300	200(	2	)	60(	2		300		)	800		79	12		l	58	15	79		)	16
cor Co Y		,	300	200(	2	)	60(	2		300		)	80(		18	2		;	37	3	18		)	167
eed g ts 2		,	(	130(	2	)	00(	2		600	1	)	80(		0	1		;	28	3	37		;	167
cor Co Y		,	(	130(	2	)	00(	2		600	1	)	80(		0			;	6		8		;	36
ain ian fri		,	(	130(	2	)	00(	2		600	1	)	80(		0	6		'	97	12	126		;	73
and ols ag		,	30(	200(	2	0	60(	2		30(		)	80(		7	1		)	13	1	7		0	60
ran ort 1		,	30(	200(	2	0	60(	2		30(		)	80(		20	3		)	39	3	20		0	179
ran ort 2		,	(	130(	2	0	00(	2		60(	1	)	80(		0	1		)	20	2	26		;	119
enc j		,	30(	200(	2	0	60(	2		30(		)	80(		26	4		)	53	5	26		0	39
uar g l (t		,	30(	330(	5	0	60(	7		50(	3	)	10(		21	5		;	07	11	105		;	52
uar g f (t		,	(	(		0	130(	3		30(	7	)	80(		0			)	11	2	43		;	144
cce Ro /Tr ks		,	30(	200(	2	0	60(	2		30(		)	80(		57	8		'	13	11	57		0	13
b-1 al															756	134	1	5	136	193	1207		9	337
T l ESI NT TS															756	134	1	5	136	193	1207		9	337
ot															756	134	1	5	136	193	1207		9	337

< In qu tit s/h fo ll res y i rvent s Wo ing per
Valu sc ed 10 0 /12 992 13:

Tu y
ate ied ab tai n P iect
Ei ern ati a
ble 1: Ra Ni gen t & rti iati (Tr sur and TED /TU
Fi ili fi ros ist xis ig d p lai n s qua .
eti ed t 1 le
TL

					Qu	tity									se	its	US	00			
	it	1	1		95	19		97	19		99	ota	99	19	1	5	96	199	1998	1	al
INV TME CO																					
1. tili er																					
AP ld kg/	ha	2	3		333	44		44	22		0	00	5			8	103	10	52	)	65
SP ld kg/	ha		1		00	19		00	19		0	00				9	29	3	29	)	52
AP ld kg a	ha				47			62			0	2				3	3		3	)	14
SP ld kg a	ha				47			62			0	2	(			1	1		1	)	6
b-1 al													6			0	136	14	84	)	37
1. ct Fer iz	ha	2	4		233	6		44	41		0	00				2	3		2	)	12
2. our far c rib) <																					
ang and 5 ha	ha	2	4		230	6		40	52		0	10	(			0	0		(	)	0
ea la 6 ha	ha				95			25			0	5	(			0	0		(	)	0
b-1 al																0	0		(	)	0
). pir	ha				425	1		75	14		0	75	(			8	18		18	)	93
T al ES NT TS													6	1		0	156	1	10	0	741
I RE RE COS																					
A. til er																					
AP ld 1 kg/	h		)	)	820	4		30	63		40	258				6	105	1	14	1	502
AP ld 1 kg/	h		)	)	0			0	28		30	73				0	0		6	5	171
AP ld k a	h		)		45			140	2		50	7				3	5		1	4	41
SP ld k a	h				45			140	2		50	7				1	2			6	17
b- al																9	113	1	22	7	831
B. ct Fer liz	h		)	2	356	12		33	258		00	975				3	5		1	2	39
C. ou ar co ib <3																					
tan an .75	h		)	2	356	12		33	258		00	975				0	(			0	0
lea L 6	h		)	)	90			280	4		00	14				0	(			0	0
b- al																0	(			0	(
D. ans t d	h		0	)	90			280	4		00	14				4	7		1	0	60
al UR T TS																76	12	1	25	9	931
Tot													6			36	281	3	36	9	67

- Re cos Exc t l r) id pr ct cause w t ni co pt.
- Fa ers ve lab w h:1 3/h ang and; 1 /ha m ow 1.
- Re rre lai r i t m 1 ner 3. ha rar lan 30, me wl
Val s ed 10 .0 /12 992 3:

ANNEX C

		1	le	. R)Ma	eland je, fe	ershed Ei ed and lise & Det	Tu hab ern rti ed ed TL	y tat ato er, 2)R t T	Pr DGE je M e	ct TUGI gem	Tr al	ury <4	nds								
						uantit									Ba	Cos	In	000			
	it	19		4	1995	996	97	199	1	?	tal		3	94	199	19	1	'	1	9	tal
. I STM ' C(3																					
A. rti ter >																					
DAP 0 I ha	ha	22		3	3333	444	44	222		0	000		2	78	7	1		;	!	0	465
TSP 0 I ha	ha	22		3	3333	444	44	222		0	000		4	51	5			'	,	0	303
ub- tal													5	128	12	1			;	0	769
B. nge ana ent one 3>	ha			0	775	775	50	305	(	0	650		0	66	9			!	!	56	593
C. act Fe liz	ha	22		3	3333	444	44	222		0	000		1	1				!		0	8
D. rm con La $12	ha	22		3	3333	444	44	222		0	000		0	0				)	)	0	0
E. ed																					
Alt fa kg/	ha	22		3	3333	444	44	222		0	000		6	39	3			|	;	0	231
Sar In kg/	ha	22		3	3333	444	44	222		0	000		2	48	4			;	!	0	289
Se Pel ing	ha	22		3	3333	444	44	222		0	000		5	67	6			)	;	0	405
ub- tal													3	154	15	2		5	;	0	925
F. ippl <1:	ha	5		3	833	111	11	55		0	000		9	13	1			3	?	0	81
tal IVE ENT STS													8	363	39	4		3	)	66	376
. I RRI CO																					
A. rt zer																					
DAI r3 kg	ha			0	0	223	33	33		4	333		0	0				3	3	03	310
DAI r6 kg	ha			0	0	(	0	22		3	556		0	0				)	?	78	129
Sub tal													0	0				3	?	81	439
B. arm lab ntr 3.3 a	ha	22		33	3333	444	44	22		0	000		0	0				0	0	0	(
tal ECU NT TS													0	0				8	9	81	439
T l													98	363	39	!		6	9	47	810

1> pin nly a art tot are
2> ut its cur be se is ease la
3> t o lem ati oc ion fer ng, sig nt tifica s etc.
4> GE IAGE T NE: ARA TRE EN DW T, LAGE PORT
- V es ted y 1 .0 /12 92 3:2

ANNEX 8

Tab 12

Mat: Imp / Imp — she: ved / ved / De — 1 :ehi :ter prot rit iler 1 — key lit Ana ic es ost 00 — ion lia cka tan abl — roj (1 me — GEF — JGE

		Qu	:ity											Ba:	Co:	In	$000				
	t	1993	19		95	19		97	19		99	Tot	993	199	19!	1!	1	ʼ	199	1	9 T	al
I. NVE EN DST																					
Ia ›ve npı /Pr tic																					
›ro I Ci ive	ha	1296	19		44	25		93	12		0	116	47	7	:			;	4		0	25
rti :er P	ha	1296	19		44	25		93	12		0	116	28	4	‹			7	2		0	55
rti :er mor nit te	ha	1296	19		44	25		93	12		0	116	25	3	:			)	2		0	27
rme .ab‹ <1	ha	1296	19		44	25		93	12		0	116	(					)			0	0
S -To .													101	15	1!	;		2	10		0	07
Tot IN STM ' C S													101	15	1!	;		2	10		0	07
tal													101	15	1!	;		2	10		0	07

<1: ara pr ide: ab‹ fre re ive: nputs om oje as cen ve.

- lue sca I b: 00(1 12/ 92 :24

ANNEX 8

Tabl 30. all Wa Re she :tic De teh ste (TE ile key Lit An M/1 :ost .00(ion Lis EM) abl oj / l me fc je dn.

									Q	itif										3as	:os	in	6000				
				It	1	1		995	1		997	1		999	To		19		4	995	19	1	7 19			99	Tot
.	ES1	NT	3TS																								
A	nci	ent	In :s																								
	S	<1		ha	1	2		52(	3		360	2		0	15				8	128	1		1	1		(	8
	F	ili	r <	ha	1	2		52(	3		360	2		0	15				7	97	1		9			(	6
	F	er	bou (3>	ha	1	2		52(	3		360	2		0	15				0	0			0			(	
	Sul	ots															1		5	225	3		0			(	14
B	'er	ial	ora Ba																								
	S			he	1	1		667	2	2	222	1		0	10				9	59			9			(	3
	S	ng	>	he	1	1		667	2	2	222	1		0	10				6	76	1		1			(	4
	F	ili	r D	he	1	1		667	2	2	222	1		0	10				9	39			2			(	2
	Sul	ots															1		4	174	2		2			(	1(
ota	INV	NE	COS														2		9	399	5		2			(	24
T	al																2		9	399	5		2			(	24

1> ed ufi ent 130 g/h : 25 TL
2> ti er 80 'ha P) 540 (uns sid d)
3> me pr de bor 325,) ge inputs ree om oj ls r.
4> in Se ed epn b dc ing 2 swee aT 000
- V ues al by 00. 14, /19 1 24

ANNEX a

ate he Rel rk oil iti Pr ect
| ist A tol
abl 13 S l ale rri tic
CNG
De il Co Ta e
TLO

	Unit																									
								en'	y											be	sts	n l	00(				
	Unit		93	1'			19!		96	1	97	19		99!	T	il		99:	1	4	19		99(	1	7	1998	'	?	al
I. IVE KEN CO!																											
Lo Ir; ati T ac <1																											
nst cti	ha		70	1	;	175		40	2	40	11		(	1(	0		96(		9	14		93:	1	2	966		)	92
one le(::f. ner ont	he		54		|	8		08		08			(		36		(		0			(		0	0		)	0
S -Tc l																	96(		9	14		93:	1	2	966		)	92
Ni r I ig on																											
ver on ian is: m/h	Ka		18		7	1		36		56					52		34		5			73		3	36		0	28
all lat Ba ns	nc		30		5	4		60		60					70		12'		32	1		24:		3	121		0	92
rti y (nal 3km C)	Ka		48		2	7		96		96					52		34(		10	5		68(		0	340		0	59
S -Tc l																	49(		67	7		99!		5	498		0	79
Tr to : E ipm t Y <	ha		170	1	5	17!		40	2	40	1'			1	30		4:		71			9!		5	47		0	26
Ti to ; E ipm t Y	hi		0		8	13'		16	1	55	1:		87		98		|		18			2:		6	36		8	160
Le ur 'or ons uct n) >	hi		170	1	5	17:		40	2	40	1'			1	30		11(		78	1		23:		7	118		0	065
Tot II STI IT STS																	162		61	24		28!		4	1665		8	322
tal																	162		61	24		28!		4	1665		8	322

<1> ons uc on S$ /hi St cle ing 521 ha) ion y me fr
<2> lf: fa- tak sh. ost pa for pr act ee bl 149
<3> ed v/t em tiv fe os d in ole 69
<4> ee abl 149 or DG TU fin ced ata isl nt ost for r 1
<5> ro ct ars ec en os to y r 2
- ilu sc ed 1( ).0 14/ /1992 13:

irke
W rsh Rel ili tio roj t
ast Ar oli
T e 1 . R r E k P ect n
otal 1 ha; Dha lla la r, ha F
D ail Cos Tab
000

									Qu	tit							E	e C	:s	JS$		
					Un	'	3	94 19	19	1	' 1	8	91	al	19	1	. 1	5	96	97	98	999 Tot
INV	TME	COS																				
\. i	Ha	MO	Mat	ial		a	0	10			]	0	0	70				2	2	1	1	0
]. \	lag	' I	eri			a	0	10			]	0	0	70			)	0	0	0	0	0
:. I	our	>				a	0	10			]	0	0	70			;	5	5	3	3	0
T al	EST	IT (	TS														,	6	6	4	4	0
Tota																	,	6	6	4	4	0

< Fa r c tril e l our alf e a (70) free ortl not ' $ /ha
Val sc ed I 100) 12/ 92 :24

- 123 -

ANNEX 6

ANNEX 8

Nate hed Re rke pil tio Pro t
East Ar olf
T e 142. KO Api tu
Te m/ em
Detail Co Tab
.00

							Qu	ity								Ba	Co	fr	$80				
		nit	1!		%	995	19	1997	19	1	?	al		3	794	199	1'	,	97	998	1	?	al
1.	IVE ENT IST																						
	Be ive <1>	nc			30	270	2	360	3		)	20		0	133	20	;	|	57	267		5	00
	Su s <	nc			30	270	2	360	3		)	20		0	200	30	:	|	00	400		0	99
	Eq men let 3>	nc			30	270	2	360	3		)	20		0	78	11		'	55	155		3	00
Tot	IN THE CO													0	611	61		;	22	822		1	99
	tal													0	611	61		;	22	822		1	99

<1> her re be ves er .
<2> sen swa p kit
<3> e of qui nt k $4 , i ude sug & gs first r.
\- lue cal by 00. 14 /19 1 4

ke
Wat she Reh ilf for roj t
ste An li
Tal 14 Gu y H tic tur EDI /TL H
it eei nd nes g fe nd sl es.
De ile Cos ab
000

Qu tit se sts n U 000

	Un		93	94	99	19	.	97	199	19	1	al	1	3	94	95	996	199	19	1999	o	.
II STI T C TS																						
A. uit ree in llf																						
Sec ing <1>		ı	40	)8	24(	(	|	54	81		ı	46		;	19	42	85	15	1	(	ı	3
Sec ing Rep nts 2>		ı	0	;0	10	;	|	30	86		ı	32		)	5	4	{	1		(		;
Lal r (rme con ibu	<3	ı	40	)8	24(	(	|	54	81		ı	46		)	0	0	(			(		)
Sub tal														5	24	46	9:	17	1	(	'	3
B. ape nee																						
Pl ing %fa er ntr	<5	ı	50	)0	15	;	|	00			)	00		)	0	0	(			(		)
De Pl hir + C tiv	<7	ı	50	)0	15	;	|	00			)	00		)	0	0	(			(		)
Re nt ter ls		ı	0	;0	10		|	00	10		)	00		)	4	8	1'	1		(		;
Fe li <7		ı	100	)0	60	!	|	00			)	00		5	19	38	3:	1		(		;
Gr ing lus ate al		ı	0	0	5		|	50	20		)	00		)	0	7	14	2		14		;
Sub tal														6	23	53	5:	!		14		;
tal IVE IEN OS1														1	47	99	15'	2:	2	14		3
To .														1	47	99	15'	2:	2	14		3

- A ame 140 edl gs/ tc l c t $ 5.
- 2 re int j r ifr nt
- 2 man rs ior ant g
- R lan ng man s (%)
- P nti t f ud ari g (000 L/h holes 600) r tst c (I 000
- F til ers inu c ere l f til er (20 00) ncl ing abo
- D p ugh) & lt tic is far r cont but n w th 5/h
Va es ale y 0.(14/ /19 1 24

Tu y
ite ed ab tat P lec
Ea rn atc a
Ta e 149. upp t A vi s B jet fc Tab 13 31 dge fug <1>
(1) inf Ho c+ sv. Ir .Hc co /.(rri For e
eta d t 1 le
TL

														Qua	ity									Bas	ost	in	$000			
								Uni	19	1	4	995	199	1	'	98	199	Tot		19	1	4	995	199	1	7 19		999	Tot
. :	EST	NT	STS																										
A	afr	d H	tic	ur	ons	2>	icr	itcl	1:		7	187	25	:	'	25		1'		:		3	33	(		5		0	2
B	abl	131	Se	.in			>.		2:		1	351	46	.	:	68	23	2!		.		3	63	(		5		42	4
C	abl	131	rri	ilf	a		a				8	516	131	1	:	55	87	7(				5	67	(		)		45	4
D	rar	ort	> v	.ag			icr	itcl			5	24	3		!	54	!	'				6	10	!		?		0	
ota	NVI	MEN	COS																	.		7	173	2'		3 2		87	11
T	l																					7	173	2'		3 2		87	11

1> its clt bo Sm . S e l ig l R fed t ac cti tie
1> nti m ria
V es al by 0. 14 /1 1 4

Tu y
itersh Rehab tat Pr ect
istern ato
'abl 151 'rees Field und es EDG 'TU( )
:1)I it es (2 stuch Gra ing Est .fsl nt
D iled t T .e
TL(

Q itity ise sts U 00

						it	199	1		95 1	19	1		99	tal		3	94	95	996	199	199	19	ota
	INV	TME	CO																					
	1. I	it	es	bo	lar	<1																		
		eed	gs				Km	8		30			)	80	58		7	7	7	8				5
		eed	gs	pla			Km			30			)	90	51		0	1	1	1				
		b-T	l														7	8	8	9				5
	1. I	tac	G	tin	E	<2																		
		lan	g	eri			ha	33		00	6		3	33	333		13	20	20	27	2	1		13
T	l	EST	IT	TS													20	28	28	34	3	2		19
	'ota																20	28	28	34	3	2		19

< Fr tr p tec 2m erv s=8 re km. irm cont. our$19 m
< Fa r c trif for 110
Val sc ed 100 0 12/ 92 :24

	T	le (	I, I Fe	ate ot Lis	ned E rial ion Det	Tu hat err eec (2) ed 1	ey ita nat g & eed st 00	on ia ert g a ole	jec zir Fe	of Lis	ge ion	ds								
					(	nt									se	ets	n U	00		
It		73	199	19		6	997	19	1	9	tal	1	3	4	95	99	199	1998	9	Tot
I INV TMEI COI																				
. A lal rti sat n c /																				
lyi Coi		0	200	2(		0	(			0	000		0	20	20	1(		0		
AP rti er 00k ha)		0	100	1(		0	(			0	000		0	20	20	(		0		
SP rti er 00k ha)		0	100	1(		0	(			0	000		0	13	13	1:		0		
abo		0	200	2(		0	(			0	000		0	10	10	!		0		
b-T l													0	54	64	2(		0		1
. A lal rti sat n+s I																				
lyi coi		0	100	1(		0	(			0	000		0	10	10	(		0		
lfa sc (1 g/h		0	100	1(		0	(			0	000		0	10	10	(		0		
anf sc (5 g/h		0	100	1(		0	(			0	000		0	14	14	(		0		
eed ll ng th t.		0	100	1(		0	(			0	000		0	20	20	(		0		
abo		0	100	1(		0	(			0	000		0	5	5	(		0		
b-T l													0	60	60	(		0		1
To l I EST IT TS													0	24	124	2(		0		2
II REC REN OS																				
. A lal rt sat n c /																				
lyi co		0			)	0	00(	2(		0	00(		0	0	0		:	20		
AP rti er 00k ha)		0			)	0	100	1(		0	00(		0	0	0		:	21		
SP rti er 00k ha)		0			)	0	100	1(		0	00(		0	0	0			13		
abo		0			)	0	200	2(		0	00(		0	0	0			10		
b-T al													0	0	(		(	65		1
. A lal rt sa n+s d																				
lyi co		0			)	0	100	1(		0	00(		0	0	(			10		
lfa a		0			)	0	100	1(		0	00(		0	0	(			12		
anf n		0			)	0	100	1(		0	00(		0	0	(			15		
eed ll ng		0			)	0	100	1(		0	00(		0	0	(		:	20		
abo rso lays		0			)	0	100	1(		0	00(		0	0	(			5		
b-1 al													0	0	(			62		
T l I URI T C S													0	0	(		1:	127		
Tot													0	124	124	2	1:	127		

Val sc ed 10 .0 /12 992 13:24

ANNEX 8

			For	try	Jat ese	sh(bl(ch D(	Rel st(61. st ile	rk il A pp te Co LO	y ta at fe Ca t 0	n ia tes al le	je rch urc	se	pp(									
						Qu	tif									Bas	Cos	fr	S$(			
	Un		3	94	19	1	,	97	19	1	9 1	al		3	94	199	19	1	7	98	1999 1	al
I INV TM C TS																						
. f nt d ip nt	u	:	.	-	.			.				-		6	1				0	0	0	10
. (pu g																						
C (k ,D Pri er	u	:	1	(			)	0			0	1		5	0				0	0	0	5
. f to ie	u	:		(			)	0			0	1		5	0				0	0	0	5
Tc l ES NT ST														6	1				0	0	0	20
ot														6	1				0	0	0	20

<1 In de Sof are nd af g pa of acl e. t tri pri te

- al s led y 1 0.(14, /1 :24

abl 162. D ons Nat ati Nat she 3, ial De 1 tehi ster ipt per ilec 1 key Lit Ane Re mor ost 00 ion lia arc rat abl roj - R n < : jel I & irfi tur

								Q	nti							Bas	Cos	in	$0			
	Uni	199:	19	19	1	5	7	98	999	ota	93	99	19	19	1		8	99 To	
I. IVE IEN OS'																			
Ra ela Dei isti ior 2> Ag :. ion ati is	ha	18	2			5	6	18	0	16	4	!				7	4	0	1
rly i>	ha	4	(			4	2	0	0	29	8	1:	1			3	0	0	)
ose ent >	ha	(	1			7	6	36	18	16	0	4				7	7	4	5
S -To											8	1	1			5	7	4	2
Ad tiv tes ch >																			
nge nd	ur	(				5	3	0	0	1	0	(				5	0	0	5
ric tur for i/p es	>ur	(				9	9	0	0	3	0	11	1			3	0	0	5
S -To											0	2	2			5	0	0	7
Tot IN STN C TS											12	4	4			7	11	4	2
tal											12	4	4			7	11	4	2

<1> 20(ase Fe ac j.t ite ari labo 10 a); E t I lab 2
<2> ane mer pra ice fer is on, eding o tif f 3-4 ear
<3> ons vn lla ,pe f igo lle redn se or ,a n p s,i g
<4> ont nec dap es sol to ca n spe fic rob To de rmi l.
<5> ost 3.(mat ial per pe en esear sp ial s ts ple 12
<6> ang tre mer fo dif e co tions ert ed na ent pec s.
<7> ori ar pul cr ag om :il e pra ice eri :fd mar eme ,
\- lu sci d t 100) /12 92 3:24

STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

A. Economic Rate of Return

1. Economic rates of return in projects of this nature, where the take-up of improved technologies is very difficult to predict, are best interpreted as an order of magnitude. On the basis of assumptions considered plausible, the project has an economic rate of return of 17%. This is from an incremental project expenditure of US$97 million excluding price contingencies but including physical contingencies. Excluded from the analysis, however, are the direct and associated costs and benefits of training (US$2.7 million), research (US$0.8 million). Further excluded are the Technical Assistance direct costs (US$2.4 million) and half the costs incurred under the Project Preparation Facility (half US$750,000) which were spent on TA and training. If no exclusions are made the ERR drops less than one percentage. The analysis is also conservative - it assumes there is no fall in yield without the project, despite significant evidence to the contrary.

B. Cost Exclusions

2. Exclusions may be justified as follows. Training Costs: The PCSU and field services of the ministries associated with the project will contribute a major role in the training and development of provincial staff where at present there is a reported annual staff turnover of some 30%. The turnover is in part due to Government policy of regular relocation and in part due to resignations because of the difficulties of working in the region. Technical Assistance: The local and foreign Technical Assistance recruited for the PPF and to the project have an important role in on-the-job training which, along with the provisions for additional formal training and study tours, will help to create a cadre of staff prepared to continue and consolidate activities beyond the investment and establishment phase of the project. In addition, a considerable reservoir of expertise will be created on which to draw for future development in the region and elsewhere.

3. Research: The costs of applied research have been omitted (US$801,000 of which some 75% is for the aerial seeding experiment) because it is difficult to quantify the benefits which will accrue, yet they are assumed to be positive. Applied research is an essential element, however, of the project concept of continuing to identify solutions to the agricultural problems of the micro catchment. The costs of demonstrations have been included because they contribute directly to identifiable project benefits.

4. Yields: These are assumed to remain constant in the without project situation though a decline would likely occur on much of the more marginal land which will be rehabilitated under the project. The exception to this assumption is where in the absence of the project, the oak coppices are projected to last only ten years.

C. Economic and Financial Considerations

5. The economic rate of return calculation excludes price contingencies and is worked using the base costs plus physical contingencies less taxes and the exclusions stated above. The opportunity cost of the capital applied to the project is assumed to be 10%.

6. Labor. The project development activities will increase localized demand for labor and thus formal employment of daily wage labor by the project has been priced to reflect recent (July 1992) increases in the statutory wage rates which now range between US$9.50-US$12.00 or US$4.50-US$6.00 per day net of taxes. At the same time it is assumed that farmers benefitting from project interventions will provide labor free of charge as part of the investment and establishment costs though this is costed in the economic analysis. This means that a quarter of total project costs go to the payment of hired labor. To calculate the ERR, farm labor has been priced according to its estimated marginal value (US$2.50 per day) with variation to reflect the seasonal fluctuation which peaks (US$5.00 per day) during harvest.

7. Pricing. The Turkish Lira is freely convertible and there are no major trade restrictions on agricultural goods to deflect market prices widely from border economic values. Where fiscal measures are applied to imports (e.g. vehicles and equipment) or goods (VAT) the economic analysis has deducted such transfers from the costs. Wheat producers benefit from a floor price in Turkey which is approximately 50% higher than the import parity price of (US$110) as estimated by TMO. Fertilizer is produced locally at a cost competitive with import parity and for the ERR it has been priced accordingly (US$198 per ton for DAP and US$132 per ton for TSP); the consumer benefits from some 47% subsidy on the factory gate price. The valuation of fuelwood is at the current market prices; it is freely traded and achieves a price per cubic meter of US$20-US$60 depending on type/quality. Other timber outputs have been valued at market prices: sawlogs US$87/$m^3$; peeler logs US$116/m^3; poles US$151/$m^3$. Fodder currently achieves a price equivalent to $70/tonne DM regardless of the quality, but as the project progresses and improved fodder species are introduced, it is likely that differentials will emerge. However, for the purposes of the economic analysis a uniform price of $70/tonne is assumed.

8. Cost Reduction and Cost Sharing. Cost reduction and cost sharing are achieved where the participants at village level provide labor free of charge; substantial project cost savings have been achieved where it has been agreed that the farmer should provide his labor at no charge. In some cases though, largely where labor is part of construction activities, savings are precluded by government regulations or the strength of the local labor unions, which stipulate the payment rates and labor component for various activities. There is scope for

negotiation and any resultant reduction in unit costs would allow the savings to be spent elsewhere and hence permit a wider coverage by the project and hence achieve greater benefits. This approach also coincides with the project philosophy of greater participation by the beneficiaries. For example, where at present the MOF has a policy of paying forest guarding costs indefinitely, it has been agreed that these costs will be phased out over a seven year period to be replaced by "self-policing" which is effectively zero cost to the project.

9. Where the project expects to introduce technology new to the villagers, such as improved range management, the project will bear all costs during the investment establishment phase, effectively treating the activities as large scale demonstrations. Earlier direct participation and cost sharing by the villagers would reduce overall costs, releasing the cash for alternative use. Management should constantly review treatments in terms of the allocation of project funds and encourage the early handover of responsibilities where appropriate in order to save costs and promote cost sharing.

D. Technology and Adoption Rates

10. The technology packages (menu of treatments) on offer by the project are, by and large, proven to be technically sound and environmentally sustainable either in Turkey or in an environment similar to that of the project area. Demonstrations of improved promotion and management techniques will be mounted in each microcatchment selected for project activities. The underlying principle of the project is one of active participation by the villagers who then decide which treatments they wish to adopt.

11. During the process of consultation they will be offered a "menu" of possibilities which will comprise various treatments some of which will be conditional on, and must be adopted in, association with another. This is to encourage the adoption of and participation in both long-term and short-term measures: long-term benefits (forestry, range, conservation activities) with less immediate appeal, along with the high yielding treatments with short or medium term benefits (irrigated crops, fallow reduction, fruit trees, etc.). To encourage adoption of the treatments which have only long term benefit (forests) or short term disbenefit (range management with no initial access to range under treatment) the project will finance the initial investment and establishment phase of these supporting activities. Despite these incentives the overall rate of project development may be slower than anticipated because of the need to integrate treatments. (The Sensitivity Analysis below indicates that a slower uptake of activities does not adversely affect the rate of return to any great extent.)

12. Flexibility. Flexibility in implementation is a key requirement for project success. The interactive approach of the project depends on the ability of the villagers firstly to identify problems to which the project can supply a solution and then to respond positively to the options. Because of this approach there is some uncertainty over the adoption patterns which will ensue. It is quite possible that some problems will be identified for which solutions have not been anticipated but which could be facilitated by the project. The economic

analysis is therefore indicative of the returns which can be anticipated and but cannot pretend to represent a blueprint solution. What is assumed is that solutions to new problems will have at least the same or better rate of return to those already anticipated.

13. During project implementation phase it is imperative that project management keep close contact with developments and that it maintain the flexibility needed to respond to the needs of the villagers. A project Monitoring and Evaluation facility has been provided for to assist in this aim (see Annex 7). Only by being responsive will the project be able to maintain the momentum needed to encourage the full participation of the villages and hence to achieve the flow of benefits envisaged in this analysis.

14. The willingness of villagers to participate in some areas may be affected by the land tenure and usufruct rights to the land in question. In some districts cadastral surveys have been carried out and cultivable areas belonging to the village are clearly established. Elsewhere formal clarification may be sought before treatments are accepted. The intensity and effectiveness of participation by villagers will depend to an important extent on commitment and ability of local project staff to establish trust and confidence with the farmers.

15. Inter-Agency Cooperation. The integrated approach to the problem solving of the villages will require the close cooperation of the various agencies involved in the project, both at field level and centrally. The projections used in the economic analysis assume that this collaboration will help ensure the coordinated development of the treatments envisaged. The failure to achieve close cooperation would jeopardize the orderly and combined implementation of the treatments selected and thus threaten the rate of return of the project.

E. Project Benefits from Forestry

16. On completion of the investment and establishment phase, the project will have effected a range of activities: forestry, livestock, wheat, fruit, and honey production. On plausible assumptions, forestry interventions would take place over 57,000 hectares with an expected value of output broken down as follows:

	Period (years)	Total Value (US$million)	Area (hectares)
SCA (incl. fodder)	60	231	17,800
Conifers	75	178	9,800
Oak Coppice	60	189	17,800
Fuelwood Coppice (incl. fodder)	60	134	11,800
Total		732	57,200

This represents a little over 1,000 hectares per microcatchment of rehabilitated or replanted forest resource. Over half the area contributes directly to improved fodder production for livestock and this accounts for almost 10% of the value of output. The details of output of woody biomass are provided in the attachment to Annex 3.

17. In the early years of the project there is a considerable output of wood due to the clearfelling operations undertaken as part of the oak coppice rehabilitation. Following the project period, thinning activities on newly established stands could maintain annual incremental output of about 38,300 cubic meters over the next five years. Harvested output then rises over the next five years (average 9931m^3/year) before steadily increasing further to an average of 155,000 cubic meters over the next 25 years, finally achieving over 210,000 cubic meters per year from year forty five. In practice, the changes in annual output will vary more gradually than indicated by the theoretical yield projections. The more gradual changes will be dictated by differing maturity dates and also by demand. Detailed estimates of the yeilds and contribution of the different treatments are given in Annex 3.

In order to achieve the outputs indicated it is important that the stands are allowed to mature and that extraction is carefully controlled.

F. Project Benefits from Crops and Livestock

18. The project would affect livestock activities largely through the greatly improved production of fodder but in addition some 2,700 cows are expected to receive artificial insemination or benefit from bull barns during the life of the project. Increased fodder production is anticipated at almost 117,000 tons of Dry Matter per year valued at US$70 per ton achieved as follows:

	Tons DM	Value (US$'000/year)
SCA (see above)	3,560	(249)
Fuelwood coppice fodder output (see above)	2,360	(165)
Range rehabilitation	5,430	380
Range and meadow improvement	13,500	945
Range seeding and fertilization	6,000	420
Wheat straw	3,560	249
Sainfoin	35,000	2,450
Vetch	21,550	1,508
Alfalfa	26,030	1,822
TOTAL	116,990	5,952

Production of almost 117,000 tons per year is achieved through better management and improved technology. The annual value of this production (excluding that from SCA and the Fuelwood Coppice areas counted above under forestry output) is almost US$6 million. In total it is sufficient for some 58,000 head of cattle or their equivalent in sheep/goats. The improved output will greatly relieve the pressure on the range areas which at present suffer from severe overgrazing and erosion.

20. Wheat production increases by over 30,000 tons per year as a result of the project despite a reduction in the overall area planted to wheat. The net increase in production of wheat is the result of improved cultivars and generally better technology. The reduced area planted to wheat is the result of taking the sloping lands, marginal to wheat production, and converting them to fodder production which is less susceptible to erosion.

21. Fruit production is expected to increase by some 42,000 tons as a result of the project. Over half of this is expected to be apricots grown under irrigation provided by the project. The full breakdown is as follows:

	Tons	Price (US$)	Value ($'000)
Apricots	22,930	500	11,465
Mixed Fruit	11,740	500	5,870
Almonds	4,930	1,200	5,916
Grapes	2,400	250	600
TOTAL	42,000		23,851

22. Honey production, a technology already well-known in the project areas, is expected to be very attractive to farmers provided they can get access to hives and swarms of bees. Increased production is expected to be in the order of 648,000 kg per year by the end of the project which is estimated to have an average value of US$5.20 per kilo (to include wax and honey). Detailed cost and output assumptions for the treatments are provided in the Working Papers for the Economic Analysis.

G. Sensitivity Analysis

24. The ERR of 18% per cent is robust as is shown by the following table:

Internal Rates of Returns of Net Streams

	BTOTAL	UP 10%	UP 20%	UP 50%	DOWN 10%	DOWN 20%	50%
CTOTAL	17.3	18.8	20.3	24.4	15.7	14.0	7.8
UP 10%	15.8	17.3	18.9	22.4	14.7	13.1	6.7
UP 20%	14.6	16.0	17.3	21.0	13.0	11.5	5.7
UP 50%	11.5	12.8	14.0	17.3	10.1	8.7	3.1
DOWN 10%	19.0	20.7	22.2	26.4	17.3	15.5	9.2
DOWN 20%	21.0	22.7	24.3	28.9	19.2	17.3	10.7
DOWN 50%	30.0	32.5	34.6	40.5	28.0	25.6	17.3

	BTOTAL	LAG 1	LAG 2	LAG 3
CTOTAL	17.3	15.2	13.6	12.3
UP 10%	15.9	14.0	12.5	11.3
UP 20%	14.6	13.3	11.9	10.9
UP 50%	11.5	10.7	9.6	8.8
DOWN 10%	19.0	16.6	14.8	13.3
DOWN 20%	21.0	18.2	16.2	14.6
DOWN 50%	30.0	25.5	22.3	19.8
LAG 1	-	17.3	15.2	13.6
LAG 2	-	-	17.3	15.2
LAG 3	-	-	-	17.3

25. The ERR of 17% obtains over a plausible mix of interventions, with widely-varying returns. The inclusion of low return treatments is essential to the multi-faceted approach to the problem of rehabilitation of the micro catchments. Their secondary benefits, such as less runoff and erosion, have not been quantified, but these arise in the form of improved long term production from the treatments adopted as part of the overall package in the lower areas of the micro catchment. Similarly, there are developments taking place elsewhere in Turkey such as the introduction of community forests which, if successful, could be introduced during the project.

STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED PROJECT

SOCIOLOGICAL CHARACTERISTICS

A. Demography

1. A major proportion (about 50%) of the population in the project area provinces remains rural. The percentage is highest in Adiyaman (57%) and lowest in Elazig (45%). In Malatya and Elazig rural population, however, decreased by about 1% annually between 1985 and 1990, while there was 1.5% annual increase in Adiyaman. Although project area specific data on incomes are not available, rural per capita incomes in Eastern Turkey are estimated at about 40% of the average for Turkey, and infant mortality rates of 95/1000 are 50% higher than the average for Turkey. There are no concrete data to verify mobility patterns; however, it is apparent that seasonal out-migration is a frequent form of labor movement. The general pattern in Elazig and Malatya is one of supporting younger male members of the household to get established in non-agricultural activities outside the village while seasonal migration in Adiyaman takes the form of agricultural labor. Often entire families are contracted to work on adjacent irrigation schemes. The main reason for migration is the difficulty in securing an adequate livelihood from farming rather than the attractiveness of urban living. It is quite apparent that the majority of migrants would prefer to remain if opportunity would arise. Indeed it is very rare that an entire family disposes of its land and moves away permanently. Rural literacy rates in the three provinces amount to about 60% but are considerably lower for women. Tribal and kinship affiliations are strong and language presents a barrier for communication with the external community particularly in the case of women.

B. Village structure

2. The smallest administrative unit in Turkey is defined as a village. A more descriptive term, however, especially in Eastern Turkey is a "muhtarlik" (office of headman). A Muhtarlik contains a core village and a number of smaller settlement units. On average, there are some 3 units per muhtarlik in the project area provinces and the average population varies from 400 (Elazig) to 800 (Adiyaman). A survey of 20 villages revealed variations from 200 to 1,750 people per muhtarlik. The average size of a family is estimated at 6 persons giving the average muhtarlik size of about 100 families in the project area.

3. The muhtarlik lacks autonomous authority rendering it dependent on central government for most rural services. The Muhtar (Headman) is an elected position. The muhtar is the representative of the central government and in that

capacity is responsible for security, keeping military and population records, collecting taxes, and notifying authorities about health problems. The central administration through the provincial and county governors has direct control over the actions of the headman. The muhtar is, however, also in spite of potential conflicts expected to represent the village and defend its interests. The muhtar is a significant linkage point for development efforts. The actual leadership role of the headman is, however, curtailed not only by government controls over his actions but also by the internal power structure of the village. In the project area, the influence of tribal chiefs, landlords and sheikhs may exceed that of the muhtar. The village also has an elected council of elders which includes two non-elected members vis. the teacher and the imam (religious leader). The council can play an important role and has authority to delegate duties to members, to specify contributions in labor and money and to penalize those who do not abide by its regulations. The council, like the muhtar is accountable to the provincial and county governors. There are three sources of village income, salme, imece and grants. Salme is a form of income tax collected by the muhtar. The ceiling for collection is set very low and with inflation it is now impossible to meet village needs. Imece is a contribution of unpaid labor for specified activities. The council of elders is responsible for organizing imece and although presently an unpopular practice, it has a certain potential for participatory development. The village also retains 15% of state taxes collected from the village and may have certain other income such as rents of communal property, gifts, etc.

C. Land tenure

4. Crop land is privately owned and average farm size is estimated at 6.5 ha, although 62% of farms are under 5 ha in size. In the micro catchments average farm size is estimated at approximately 3 ha. In the plains and particularly in Adiyaman, there is a considerable concentration of land ownership and consequently also significant landlessness among the rural population. There is no reliable information about land distribution for the parts of the provinces which will be embraced by the project (mostly excluding the plains) but smaller surveys indicate that ownership is less skewed, landlessness thus less prevalent and that the main problem is an increasing fragmentation of holdings though inheritance. Tractor cultivation has become almost universal and has had the unfortunate side effect of increasing erosion, as it is mostly undertaken along rather than across the slope. Rangelands are state owned (treasury land) to which the village has usufruct rights. Such land can legally not become private property or be used beyond its designated purpose. Where cultivable such rangeland has, however, in practice frequently been ploughed and converted into cropland. Although each village appears to have exclusive user rights to its rangeland, there is very little management of this resource which over time with increasing population and livestock pressure has become severely degraded. The village may also have access to an area of highland pasture (Yayla) which is used during the summer with the help of permanent dwellings or temporary camps. A yayla may be shared by more than one village.

D. Role of women

5. Apart from child rearing and their traditional domestic tasks, women are play a major role in agriculture. This is more pronounced in the smallholder households and when the husband has outside employment. By and large, the sexual division of labor is not rigid but women tend to do more of the labor intensive and traditional types of activities, while the activities of men are more market oriented and concern external relations. Mechanized agricultural activities are male responsibilities. The feeding and milking of livestock are female chores, but women also make significant contributions to crop production. Male migration mostly implies more work for the women as only sporadic and low paid employment is available. The income from outside employment is only rarely sufficient to cater for family needs. Past development efforts have frequently resulted in increased female workload, but women tend to be concerned about water supply and health facilities and in village job opportunities for their men.

E. Livestock production

6. Most households keep cattle, sheep and goats mainly for subsistence purposes. A few, often landless households, have a more limited range of livestock. The livestock population has decreased as a result of insufficient productive pasture land. Many would like to expand their livestock keeping but are constrained by the non-availability of pasture and labor and the cost of purchased feed. While milk is an important element in the diet, livestock reared for meat are considered principally as a marketable commodity, especially sheep. So long as range management advice includes information about appropriate herd size and carrying capacity, range improvements should not be threatened by excessive increase in livestock numbers.

F. Some development conclusions

7. The following key conclusions for the development work have been suggested:

(a) Settlement is scattered and villages are not very homogeneous (varying tribal affiliation, kinship lines, poverty status) necessitating a broad participation by different groups in the planning of the development effort and in sharing the benefits. The involvement of women is crucial.

(b) Agriculture and livestock are becoming secondary sources of livelihood for some rural households. Although there has in some places been a reduction in the livestock population, this trend has not yet resulted in any substantial relief in the pressure on natural resources since almost all families continue to cultivate their farms and productivity has remained stagnant. Over time it is likely to result in some permanent transfer to other occupations, change of family residence and consequently in increasing farm size and improved prospects for the remaining farming population as well

as for environmental sustainability. It will be important to avoid discouraging the transition that is now under way, while assisting those that expect to remain in agriculture to raise the productivity.

(c) The lack of autonomous authority of the village administration has created a dependency on central government services and handouts. This is an obstacle in promoting village responsibility for improved management of rangelands and for developing a partnership in the management of forest lands. Genuine village participation in planning the development efforts and in sharing the costs and benefits will require sustained efforts.

STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

TRAINING AND TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

1. There is limited experience within Turkey of "Integrated Watershed Development" involving collaboration between different Ministries and Departments in planning and implementing a coordinated effort of natural resources rehabilitation. A key feature of successful watershed development is the close involvement of the people who use the resources in question. Unless the program responds to their priorities and requirements and brings quick and substantial benefits, the improvements are unlikely to be sustained. This kind of "participatory" or "interactive" planning is also to a large extent new to Turkey. Little attention has in the past been given to the rehabilitation and improvement of communally used rangelands. The treatment of such lands will be of major importance in the watershed development efforts. The training and technical assistance component of the project is designed to overcome these gaps in the domestic experience and to upgrade the technical skill of the staff in the three provinces who will be involved in project execution. A complicating factor is the present quick turnover of staff. It will be important to counter this by emphasizing the innovative, path-breaking nature of the project, participation in which may open up new career opportunities when the approach is replicated in other parts of Turkey. Some turnover will, however, be unavoidable and will need to be considered in the design of the training program.

A. Training

2. Throughout implementation the micro catchment planning process will introduce project objectives, the participatory mode of operation, the technical treatment options and their estimated effects on production, the local responsibilities for management of range and forest lands and the cost sharing arrangements to the concerned villagers. This can be done through study trips to adjacent micro catchments (at later stages of the project), through visits to sites where different treatments have been implemented, and through more formal training sessions in local schools and other facilities. During implementation, it would be desirable to reinforce the management aspects by discussing, for example, the shepherds' grazing practices and how they can be modified. The project area may be estimated to embrace some 40,000 families. The aim would be to expose 25% of these families to a three-day training. 30,000 training days at an average cost of US$10 would be required. The training would include senior members of the village, in particular the teacher, imam, muhtar and village elders, who would also receive initial training in a separate session. Provincial staff would work together from KHGM, MOF and PDA to serve as teachers and the project would

rent buses for the study trips. The training would in summary cover the following topics:

- project objectives and participatory MC planning;
- study trips to adjacent MCs and treatment sites;
- rangeland treatments;
- forest land treatments;
- supporting treatments;
- village responsibilities in the management of range and forest lands.

Detailed training programs would be worked out with the help of a training specialist, recruited as short-term technical assistance.

3. Existing facilities (including schools and universities) would be utilized for training. The training would be undertaken by specialists at the provincial level. Ankara based specialists and the technical assistance provided under the project would prepare the provincial staff for these tasks and conduct some of the training. A manpower development and training officer at the PCSU would be responsible for the planning and monitoring of the program, assisted initially by short-term technical assistance. The average cost per training day is estimated at US$30. The proposed courses amount to about 24,000 training days as specified below:

(a) inception course for project staff (3 days x 100 staff; repeated each of the following six years for 20 new employees) - 660 training days;

(b) information day for non project staff (1 day x 3 provinces x 20 officials x 6 years) - 360 training days;

(c) annual workshop for project staff (2 days x 3 provinces x 100 staff x 6 years) - 3,600 training days (at the Forestry training institute in Elazig which has accommodation for 50 people; remaining staff would be accommodated at government resthouses elsewhere in the city);

(d) technical training in forest, range and supporting treatments (5 days x 100 staff; repeated each of the following five years for 30 new staff) - 1,250 training days;

(e) special training:

(i) design and analysis of demonstrations (5 days x 10 staff x 3 occasions) - 150 training days (at Diyarbakir or Erzurum agricultural research institutes);

(ii) monitoring and evaluation (10 days x 10 staff x 6 occasions) - 600 training days;

(iii) computer operators (9 days x 50 staff x 10 occasions) = 4,500 training days (contracted to private training companies to support supplier training purchased with the equipment and software);

(iv) nursery management (10 days x 25 staff x 4 occasions) = 1,000 training days (Elazig or Eskisehir school for nursery men);

(v) tractor operations (7 days x 25 staff x 4 occasions) = 700 training days; (the course would take place at the Forest Training Center in Kahmaranmaras)

(vi) bulldozer operators (part of training provided by supplier; twice 5 days x 50 staff x 3 occasions) = 1,500 training days (the course would take place at the Forest Training Center in Antalya);

(vii) there is provision equivalent to 5,000 training days to be allocated as the need arises.

(f) Language training (80 days x 50 employees) = 4,000 training days (in Ankara and the three provinces through private courses).

4. The two main objectives in establishing a definitive program of overseas studies would be to arrange study trips to and short term training in (a) watershed development approaches including participatory planning and common property resource management (Thailand, India, Pakistan, Philippines, Australia, etc.), (b) range management (Australia, New Zealand and Western USA), and (c) some outside experience of coppice rehabilitation, silvipasture and of involving local villages in the protection and management of forest land would be worthwhile (e.g. South Korea, Germany, Switzerland, Sweden) Finally, (d) study tours would also include exposure to different methods of soil conservation (Italy, Australia, New Zealand, France, Morocco, Tunisia). Forage production and agroforestry on farm land could also be of interest. Some 60 person months of study tours and 48 person months of short-term fellowships have been budgeted. In addition, 64 months of study tours within Turkey to review natural resource management programs are envisaged. (Note: This training excludes GIS related training). Overseas training would be administered by a specialist contractor, through a separate technical assistance contract.

B. Recruitment of Technical Assistance

5. In order to help develop a cadre of planners and implementators of watershed rehabilitation, the project envisages Technical Assistance (TA). The job descriptions for the various long term and short term TA specialists required are in Sections D through I. A key role of the team to be recruited will be to train and work very closely with national government staff (see training above). TA is identified as being both national and international

and recruitment would be carried out accordingly. Terms of reference for specific experts follow after para 11.

6. TA recruitment would be under one major contract, including Turkish specialist TA, with additional local contracts for research, monitoring and social surveys separately. The advantages of letting a single contract are that with one consultancy company in charge, the Government would be assured of coordinated technical and administrative support for the entire TA team. For the two best companies, at least the Watershed Rehabilitation Specialists, who will be the effective team leader for the TA, would be interviewed in Turkey. (The visit would be financed by the company bidding; any additional candidates interviewed would be funded by the project.)

7. The Government would initiate an annual procedure of Technical Assistance evaluation. The evaluation is a two way process that would also allow staff to identify specific achievements as well as areas of difficulty. Such evaluation would form part of the annual planning process whereby individuals would set themselves professional goals which would then be reviewed at year end. The annual staff evaluation would be discussed and acted upon with the consultancy company providing the TA.

8. The exception to using the single company approach to TA recruitment might be the Monitoring and Evaluation Specialist who theoretically should be independent of the main project implementation and TA team. However, the need to work closely together for successful project implementation, indicates that to appoint an independent individual would cause friction. It is recommended the tender process invite bids for all positions but that the Government reserve the right to appoint an independent MIS/M&E specialist should an acceptable candidate be identified.

C. Timetable

9. The recruitment of the TA would take approximately five months.

Activity	Activity time (weeks)	Total weeks elapsed
1. Create and notify Committee for TA selection	1	1
2. Preparation of bid documents, TOR, LOI and ratification by Government and Bank, selection of shortlist	3	4
3. Invitation to 4-6 shortlisted companies	6	10
4. Opening and Evaluation of bids	3	13
5. Interviews for shortlisted TL candidates	1	14
6. "No objection" procedure with the Bank	1	15
7. Contract negotiation and signature	1	16
8. Arrival of first TA in the field	5	21

10. The recruitment of the TA would take some 21 weeks as shown above and although some improvements can be made, it is unlikely to take less time if the full procedures are observed. Indeed, it would be prudent to allow an additional four weeks for unforeseen slippage to allow for delays.

11. The technical assistance would report to the Project Coordination Unit (PCSU) in Ankara and would provide on the job training to counterpart staff within that unit and in the provinces, when TA would be based. The TA would also help to locate and design local and international training courses for project staff. In all, 97 months of international technical assistance (unit cost US$18,500 per month for short-term, US$12,500 per month for long term) and 39 months of domestic consultancy services (unit cost US$3,000 per month) are provided for as specified below: (the breakdown between foreign and local consultants is an estimation only: actual consultants' proposals may differ substantially from this). Terms of reference are specified in sections D through I. In addition, a lump sum of US$384,000 is provided for specialized studies to be determined during the project period (e.g. impact analysis prior to the project implementation review, plus supporting ad hoc surveys in year 4, and project preparation for a second phase in year 6).

	YEAR							
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	TOTAL
Watershed Rehabilitation Specialist	4	9	9	2	2	0	2	28
Monitoring/MIS/Economist	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	12
Training Expert (int.)	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	9
Range Management	3	6	6	2	2	1	1	21
Participatory Planning Specialist	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	8
Adaptive Research Consultancies	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	5
Short-term Consultancies (int.)	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	14
Short-term Consultancies (dom.)	5	7	7	7	7	4	2	39
TOTAL	25	33	30	17	14	8	9	136

Note: excludes T.A. associated with GIS, see Section I.

D. Watershed Rehabilitation Specialist

Duties

12. The Watershed Development and Rehabilitation Specialist would work closely with Project counterparts, participating line agencies, and trainees to develop management plans for priority micro-catchments. In so doing, the incumbent would provide on-the-job training in watershed development and rehabilitation, as well as help establish the format and trend of watershed planning during the initial years of project implementation.

Scope of Work

13. Working closely with counterparts, participating line agency staff, and trainees, the specialist would assist Project staff to formulate work plans to guide watershed planning and implementation in the project area.

14. The incumbent would assist participating line agencies and staff to assemble baseline data including maps, aerial photos, satellite imagery, statistical output data, land-use data, climatic data, streamflow and sediment

discharge data, etc. In collaboration with participating agencies, the specialist will actively work in the micro-catchments listed for implementation. The specialist will assist participating staff in the methodologies and principles of watershed rehabilitation and development planning. These plans will follow the guidelines and concepts presented in Annex 5.

15. He would play a key role in helping project staff assemble the skills they require to implement the project. While many of these skills are technical, they also involve helping participating staff gain proficiency in village-level, participatory group communications. The technical skills the specialist would help staff planners acquire would initially focus on traditional survey methods such as pacing, compass, and transit; but would introduce the practical application of computerized resource information systems being developed by the PCSU.

Qualifications and other Experience

16. The incumbent would hold a degree in either watershed management, agricultural science, or forestry. He would possess at least 10 years of experience in soil and water resource planning, some of which should have been gained in sociological and agro-ecological environments similar to those in the project area. In addition he would be versed in each of the following technical skills:

(a) Computer literate in wordprocessing and use of standard spreadsheets;

(b) Soil sampling, soil survey, land use capability, and soil classification;

(c) Soil loss and run-off estimation procedures including for non-agricultural lands;

(d) Runoff estimation procedures;

(e) Participatory land use planning procedures;

(f) Soil and water conservation;

(g) Small-scale irrigation design;

(h) Mapping skills, aerial photo interpretation, and the practical aspects of GIS and GPS.

17. In addition, the incumbent should be capable of working on steep slopes under difficult conditions.

Place of Duty

18. Elazig, Malatya and Adiyaman provinces in eastern Turkey.

Duration of Contract

19. Twenty eight months over the period of the project: 4 months in year 1, 9 months in years 2 and 3, followed by 2 months in years 4 and 5. He will provide a final 2 months in year 7.

E. Rangeland Management Specialist

Duties

20. The Rangeland Management Specialist would work with provincial project staff to help them develop a better understanding of rangeland productivity assessment, rangeland rehabilitation and rangeland management in the project area. He or she would focus on means of assessing rangeland productivity at different times of the year, and management strategies to maintain or increase rangeland productivity. He or she would help prepare rehabilitation plans, help design adaptive research trials for rangeland sites and develop techniques for range productivity assessment and self-monitoring.

Scope of Work

21. The Rangeland Management Specialist would work with provincial extension and forestry staff and farmers to strengthen their capabilities in rangeland management. This would include developing strategies to facilitate formation of village rangeland management groups. He or she would work with project staff to develop management strategies to maintain or increase rangeland productivity and facilitate their inclusion in rangeland management plans developed and implemented with village groups.

22. The Specialist would work with project staff to develop means of assessing rangeland productivity at different times of the year. Once developed, these would be linked to management strategies for sustainable rangeland grazing. These strategies would be extended to village groups to help with the formation and implementation of rangeland development plans. The Rangeland Management Specialist would train provincial staff to develop and help implement village rangeland rehabilitation plans and design adaptive research trials for rangeland sites.

23. The Specialist would work with pastoralists and project staff to develop techniques for range productivity assessment and self-monitoring. Auto-recording formats would be determined with pastoralists and the organization and management of data collection and analysis would be developed with the Project Coordination and Unit.

Qualifications and Experience

24. The Rangeland Management Specialist would be an international consultant with qualifications in rangeland science and more than 10 years practical experience in the management and sustainable use of shrub rangelands in Turkey or regions with similar agro-ecological conditions. He or she should be used to working in the field with extension agents and pastoralists and should be able to adapt ideas and technologies quickly to the conditions of the project area. He or she should also be able to demonstrate the ability to develop an understanding of the needs of pastoral communities participating in the project. The Rangeland Management Specialist would be experienced in the use of auto-recording or self-monitoring techniques for collecting rangeland management information with pastoral communities. He or she should have practical experience in the rehabilitation and management of rangelands using extensive techniques. The Specialist will speak and write fluent English.

Place of Duty and Duration of Contract

25. The Rangeland Management Specialist would work with provincial PUBs throughout the project area. The duration of the contract would be 3 months in year 1, 6 months in years 2 and 3, 2 months in years 4 and 5, and 1 month each in years 5 and 6. Assignments would be during the spring and summer months.

F. Economist/MIS/Monitoring and Evaluation Specialist

Duties

26. The specialist would be required to work closely with project management to develop practical Management Information Systems and to devise a program for monitoring and evaluation acceptable to Government and the Bank. As required, from time to time, the specialist would assist management in the analysis of specific components of the project and help with the forward planning of project activities.

Scope of Work

27. The specialist would work closely with project counterparts, in particular the Central Unit established in the MOF and other participating line agencies. Training counterparts would form an important component of his/her work. The specialist would work closely with the teams preparing the micro catchment development plans and would advise on the economic viability of proposals. He/she would devise systems and sources for the collection and analysis of technical and financial parameters for he treatments on offer to the villagers in the MCs as well as data on potential treatments. The database so created would be continuously updated so that the MC development plans can be accurately reviewed as low cost, technically viable and with an acceptable rate of return.

28. The tools and approach to the participatory approach to MC planning (discussion, presentation, the menu of treatments, mutually exclusive options, explanatory variables etc.) would be constantly under review and the MIS specialist would assist management to devise ever more transparent means of explanation of the options. The constantly evolving approach would streamline the planning process and help identify bottlenecks. At the same time the specialist would help devise systems for monitoring activities in the MCs to assist management in the smooth planning and implementation, with modifications, as appropriate.

29. The specialist would develop a micro catchment model which would be gradually refined to reflect the technical, economic and climatic differences between the regions within the project. The models would be used to:

(a) measure the pre-project situation for each village;

(b) measure the project impact on each village in the MC;

(c) prepare an aggregate model of project activities and impact for each treatment, in each province and for the project as a whole;

(d) allocate project resources, and determine cash flow requirements, both annually (project budget) and implications for expenditures up to and beyond the life of the project;

(e) develop key socio-economic indicators of project impact (qualitative and quantitative): regional, provincial, sub-catchment, micro catchment, and individual level.

30. The M&E program would be devised to coincide with the planning cycle so that information on past activities could be assimilated into the next planning cycle. In this way, the methodology of both collecting and using the data would be progressively to updated and refined as an effective management information system with wide application. The specialist would also help develop the data base in such a way as to facilitate the planning of activities beyond the present project.

31. The specialist would work closely with and train national staff to fulfill the activities outlined above. Particular emphasis would be given to the need to involve multi-disciplinary skills in the planning process and formal procedures would be established to bring together the expertise of the project as represented by technical assistance and other senior project staff. Emphasis would be given to crating close links between the participating line agencies to improve coordination in planning and to stimulate efficient decision making. While work will be carried out mainly at regional level, the specialist will help strengthen the capacity of the Central Unit so that it will play a greater direct role in future planning activities. The specialist would review annually his/her assignment with project management and senior officials of the participating line agencies.

Qualifications and experience

32. The Economist/MIS/Monitoring and Evaluation specialist would hold a degree in agricultural economics and relevant experience extending over at least ten years. He/she would demonstrate and ability to work with multi-disciplinary teams and competence to set up successful operational procedures. The appointment will involve much reciprocal training and learning for which an aptitude should be demonstrated. Technical skills would include:

(a) computer literacy with experience in setting up large database systems, using spreadsheets and word processing;

(b) ability with Bank software: PCCOSTAB, COSTBEN and FARMOD;

(c) micro project planning and economic and financial feasibility analysis;

(d) ability build quantitative models with specific application to management information systems and forward planning;

(e) skills in preparing annual budget requirements;

(f) knowledge of farm survey systems and the scope for data capture from rural populations.

Experience of working in eastern Turkey would be an advantage.

Place of duty

33. The Economist/MIS/Monitoring and evaluation specialist would work directly for the PCSU with extensive fieldwork throughout the project area. He/she would work very closely with the Central Unit based in MOF Ankara.

Duration of contract

34. Twelve person months over the project period are budgeted in the project costings. Input would be provided at intervals with three months per year in the first two years, one month per year for four years and two months in year seven.

G. Participatory Development Specialist

Duties

35. The Participatory Development Specialist would work with the provincial project staff to implement initial Farmer Center Problem Census and Problem Solving (FC-PCPS) field work and other socio-economic studies required for preparing micro-catchment plans to be implemented in the first three years of the project. He or she would also develop a cadre of Community Development Specialists (CDS), from existing provincial staff, to work as the

project CDS with each provincial Project Implementation Unit (PUB). This person would adapt FCPCPS techniques to the project area and carry-out FCPCPS training courses.

Scope of Work

36. The Participatory Development Specialist would work with provincial PUBs to facilitate the conduct of problem census meetings during planning of village and micro-catchment plans. Similarly, the Specialist would conduct problem solving activities in collaboration with technical staff working on the project from MoF, PDA, and KHGM.

37. Whilst conducting FCPCPS work and facilitating micro-catchment planning, the Specialist would train selected staff from project institutions in participatory development and FCPCPS techniques. In particular, he or she would develop the skills of one existing staff member in each provincial PUB to become the provincial community development specialist (CDS) working in each project province.

38. Whilst conducting community development work in the field and contributing to the preparation of micro-catchment plans, the Specialist would adapt problem census and problem solving techniques to increase their appropriateness to the objectives of the project and the needs of participating communities. He would develop a procedure normal for participating watershed planning and implementation.

Qualifications and Experience

39. The Participatory Development Specialist would have international and Turkish experience and agricultural or rural development qualifications and experience in participatory development in rural development projects. He or she will have experience in implementation of participatory watershed development projects. He or she will have practical experience in the adaptation and use of FC-PCPS techniques for watershed development projects, and the participation of community groups in natural resource management. The Participatory Development Specialist would speak and write fluent English with, at least, good working Turkish.

Place of Duty and Duration of Contract

40. The Participatory Development Specialist would be based in the project area and would work throughout the project area in field and office locations as required by the provinces. The assignment would be for 8 months, 3 in year 1, 2 in years 2 and 3 and a final 1 month in year 4.

H. Adaptive Research Specialist

Duties

41. The Adaptive Research Specialist would work with provincial project staff to establish adaptive research programs and develop a cadre of Adaptive Research Specialist (ARS), from existing PDA staff, to work with each provincial PUB. This person would design adaptive research techniques, suitable for the project area.

Scope of Work

42. The Adaptive Research Specialist would work with provincial PUBs and Directorates of Agriculture to facilitate the conduct of adaptive research in priority sub-catchments. He or she would develop strong linkages between regional research institutions relevant to the project and project institutions at provincial, county and village levels. Key institutions would include: Eastern Anatolian Regional Agricultural Research Institute in Erzurum; Southeastern Anatolian Regional Agricultural Research Institute in Diyarbakir; Field Crops Research Institute in Ankara; Rural Affairs Regional Research Institute in Şanliurfa; and Rural Affairs Regional Research Institute in Erzurum, and Forestry Regional Research Institutes in Elazig.

43. Whilst undertaking initial adaptive research work and facilitating micro-catchment planning, the Specialist would train three PDA staff in adaptive research techniques and develop networks between these staff and research scientists in relevant research institutions.

44. The Adaptive Research Specialist would work to develop detailed curricula for adaptive research and participatory technology development courses. He or she would present these courses during the first project year. Subsequent courses would increasingly be presented by the provincial ARSs trained by the Specialist.

Qualifications and Experience

45. The Adaptive Research Specialist would have agricultural qualifications and post graduate training in crop production. He or she will have more than 10 years field experience in the planning and implementation of adaptive research in the field - at least some of which should have been gained in eastern Turkey. The Adaptive Research Specialist would speak and write fluent English and a working knowledge, at least, of Turkish would be an advantage.

Place of Duty and Duration of Contract

46. The Adaptive Research Specialist would be based in the project area. The assignment would be for 2 months in years 1 and 2, and 1 month in year 3.

I. Thematic Mapper/GIS/GPS Specialist

47. Financial provision in year 3 of the project has been made for provision of a simple GIS system, hardware, software, training and technical assistance. The precise form the GIS would take has not yet been finalized.

48. A total of 10 person-months of international and 32 person-months of Turkish technical assistance has been envisaged in the GIS component, together with on-the-job training. The initial contract of the GIS specialist would be for 3 months. During this time, he would determine detailed needs for further technical assistance, assess the skills of provincial staff and design and adapt appropriate technologies and training programs. His/her assignment would be likely to be lengthened by a further seven months spread over the following three years.

49. The specialist would work initially in Ankara to design, establish and implement a computer-based database for use in physical planning and project management at the MC, provincial and project levels. The database would include a simple GIS, probably (IDRISI) with the ability to create and interpret thematic maps and to use Global Positioning System (GPS) inputs from fieldwork. The specialist would conduct in-house training at several levels, and would prepare all relevant training materials. The specialist would commission three similar systems (one in each project province) and continue training activities. An important task at this stage would be to ensure that coordination procedures between the provinces and Ankara were functional.

50. The specialist would have a university postgraduate degree in the design and/or use of computer-based information systems used in processing spatially-related data. He or she would have extensive recent practical experience in relevant fields and complete fluency in English.

J. Training Specialist

51. The Training Specialist would work with the Project Coordination and Support Unit in the Ministry of Forestry and with the three provincial Project Implementation Units to identify the specific training needs of provincial and county level staff from the provincial Departments of Agriculture, Forestry and Village Affairs. The Specialist would prepare a plan for in country training, detail outlines of the different courses and determine the resource requirements for execution of the plan.

Scope of Work

52. The Training Specialist would:

(a) plan farmer training (SAR Annex 11, para 2);

(b) review or together with responsible officers develop job descriptions for staff in the three agencies concerned with the planning, implementation and monitoring of the project;

(c) review staff experience and capacity for carrying out these assignments;

(d) plan in country staff training to improve capacity to execute the tasks assigned in respective job description (see also SAR Annex 11, para 3); due to high staff turnover repeater courses will be required;

(e) plan the organization, resource requirements (including teachers) and venues for the training efforts; and

(f) guide the efforts to develop training material.

Qualification and Experience

53. The Training Specialist would be an international consultant with a degree in agriculture or forestry and post graduate qualifications in adult education. The Specialist should have at least five years experience in preparing and implementing adult training programs associated with development projects and should be fluent in English.

Place of Duty and Duration of Contract

54. The Specialist would work in field and office location in Adiyaman, Elazig and Malatya for three months in the first year, and two months in each of years two, three and four (total 9).

STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

ADAPTIVE RESEARCH

1. On-farm adaptive research and demonstrations would be conducted in the project micro-catchments. Adaptive research in each province would be facilitated by an Adaptive Research Specialist. This person, selected from existing PDA staff, would work with the Watershed Management Specialist (WMS) and staff from each provincial institution implementing project components to establish demonstrations and to carry out on-farm adaptation trials in selected micro-catchments. The ARS would act as the link between villages, the Provincial Implementing Unit (PUB), the Regional Agricultural Research Institutes in Erzurum and Diyarbakir, the Rural Affairs Research Station in Şanliurfa and the Forestry Research Station at Elazig. Regional research institutes as well as relevant universities have expressed support and have confirmed their willingness to work with the ARS to service the adaptive research needs of this project.

A. Agriculture

Demonstrations and Applied Research

2. The project would finance the following demonstrations for which indicative areas are given below.

(i) Demonstration, on a total of 5 dekars in each of the 54 project micro-catchments, of conservation tillage practices on the contour using sweep tined cultivators instead of mouldboard ploughs. Sites would be selected in each village with arable land having slopes in excess of 4 per cent.

(ii) Demonstration on a total of 5 dekars in each of the 54 project micro-catchments on the effects of sowing time of wheat, chickpeas, lentils, Hungarian Vetch, and sainfoin on productivity and soil management. Autumn sowing would be promoted in all micro-catchments but in extreme areas, spring sowing of some pulses and forage legumes would also be demonstrated.

(iii) Demonstration on 5 dekars in each of the 54 project micro-catchments of the yield effect of different rates and application times of fertilizer.

(iv) Demonstration on 5 dekars in each of the 54 project micro-catchments of HYV wheat. These demonstrations would promote the replacement of traditional wheat varieties with high yielding varieties grown with recommended husbandry. Demonstrations would be designed to convince both farmers and VGT of the impressive potential for increasing

cereal productivity in the project area and to take wheat production away from the more marginal erosion prone areas.

(v) Demonstration of irrigated vegetable and fruit production on a total of 5 dekars in each project micro-catchment where irrigation is developed. Irrigated production demonstrations would focus on efficient water application, soil-crop-water relationships and production of high value horticultural crops.

(vi) Demonstration of fallow reduction techniques using conservation tillage and production of chickpeas and lentils on a total of 5 dekars in each project micro-catchment. This component would complement TUYAP II in Adiyaman and Malatya.

Adaptive Research

3. Adaptive research programs not included in the Agricultural Research Project would be implemented in one or more of the 10 sub-catchments for dryland agriculture. A budget of $6,000 has been allocated per province for adaptive research each year to identify appropriate packages for:

(i) sustainable seedbed preparation on slopes between 4 and 15 per cent slope to be implemented on project micro-catchments in Adiyaman, Elaziğ and Malatya;

(ii) sainfoin (Elaziğ and Malatya), alfalfa (Elaziğ, Malatya and Adiyaman) and Hungarian vetch (Elaziğ, Malatya and Adiyaman) agronomy on marginal cereal lands on project micro-catchments;

(iii) the use of herbicides as an improved management tool for minimum tillage with field crops; and

(v) runoff and erosion measuring plots to calculate soil loss.

B. Rangelands

4. The project would fund the following demonstrations and adaptive research:

Demonstrations

(i) Demonstration on a total of 10 dekars in each project micro-catchment on rangeland to encourage adoption of the general prescription of 5 kg N/da and 7 kg P_2O_5/da using diammonium phosphate (DAP at 25kg/da on 5 dekar) and triple super phosphate (TSP at 15 kg/da on 5 dekar).

(ii) Demonstration on a total of 10 dekars in each project micro-catchment on enrichment seeding using a mix of sainfoin *(Onobrychia viciifolia* of 30 kg/ha), alfalfa cv Kayseri (*Medicago sativa* at 10 kg/ha), *Andropogon cristatum* (at 10 kg/ha), and *Bromus inermis* (at 10 kg/ha).

(iii) 10 dekar demonstrations in each project micro-catchment of grazing management.

(iv) Demonstrations on perennial forage bank development and management on marginal cereal land and appropriate rangeland sites. Species would be sainfoin (*Onobrychis viciifolia*) sown in a mix at 50 kg/ha and alfalfa (*Medicago sativa*), cv Kayseri, sown in a mix of 10 kg/ha, with appropriate grasses, principally *Agropyrin cristatum* sown in a mix at 10 kg/ha and *Bromus intermis* sown in a mix at 10 kg/ha. 150 kg/ha diammonium phosphate fertilizer would be applied at establishment. Other legumes such as annual medics (especially *Medicago rigidula and M. minima*) could be tested in Elazığ and Malatya.

Adaptive Research

5. (i) Adaptive research programs in each province to assess fertilizer and seeding treatments under grazing conditions on mer'a and yayla. Research is needed in Eastern and SE Anatolia to define fertilizer and seeding response for both mer'a and yayla under grazing conditions. The importance of phosphatic fertilizers in encouraging and maintaining legume content of rangelands is particularly important. Range species composition would also be assessed.

(ii) The impact of increased fodder on livestock productivity and soil management will be the focus of fertilizer work. Least cost packages of maintenance fertilization after rehabilitation need to be developed, especially for marginal range. Research design would be developed based on experience derived from the Erzurum Pilot and Range Development and Forage Project. It would complement the forage legume adaptive research.

(iii) Adaptive research would be carried out with runoff and erosion measuring plots to calculate soil loss from representative rangeland soil and slopes in each province. This would be led by the KHGM regional research institutes in Erzurum and Şanliurfa. Plots would be established on 3 land erodibility types in each province and include replicated treatments representing ungrazed range, fertilizer enriched range.

(iv) Pilot aerial seeding and fertilization of 5,000 ha of severely degraded range using appropriate range grass and legume species pelleted with DAP fertilizer (250 kg/ha), relevant rhizobial inoculants and a yellow dye to facilitate monitoring. Seed would be pelletized prior to aerial sowing. Pellet size would be designed to protect the seed from seed collecting range ants and rodents. The seed mix would be sown in October-November and include *Onobrychis sativa*, (sown in a mix at 40kg/ha), and *Medicago sativa* cv Kayseri (sown in a mix at 15 kg/ha). These could be mixed with appropriate grasses, principally *Agropyron cristatum* (sown in a mix at 10kg/ha) and *Bromus inermis* (sown in a mix at 10kg/ha).

Suitable trial sites exist in Göksu, Hekimhan, Kahta, Kusuova, Pütürge, and Tohma sub-catchments.

C. Forest Land

6. An active and relevant program of adaptive research will advance the progress and success of forestry in the region. While the necessary institutional structure exists, it requires strengthening and focus. Project sponsored research would include the following topics and be implemented in each of the three provinces:

- Quantification of the impacts associated with Soil Conservation and Afforestation (SCA) bench terraces and ripping on the water balance and soil loss;

- Comparative survival and growth of trees under mechanically treated and untreated conditions on similar sites. This would include a comparison of direct seeding and container grown trees.

- Quantification of comparative growth and survival of fertilized and non-fertilized trees including those established by direct sowing.

- Pilot management of rehabilitated forest area by local communities, adapting from the model developed under the Swiss Funded Community Forest Project.

STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

DOCUMENTS AVAILABLE IN PROJECT FILE

1. Preparation Report — February 1992

   Vol. 1 Main Report
   Vol. 2 Technical Appendices on
   - Agriculture
   - Rangeland
   - Forestry
   - Soil Conservation
   - Reservoir Sedimentation
   - Hill Slope Hydrology
   - Sociology
   - Megra Deresi Micro-Catchment Plan

2. Detailed Project Costs — October 1992

3. Detailed Economic Rate of Return Calculations — October 1992

4. FAO Report on GIS Requirements for the S.E. Turkey Watershed Rehabilitation Project TCP/TUR/2251 — June 1992

5. Draft Final Micro-Catchment Plans — November 1992
   on the following 6 micro-catchments:

   1. Piran/Temte (Elazig)
   2. Sahsuvar (Elazig)
   3. Kamincayi (Malatya)
   4. Hancayi (Malatya)
   5. Sogutlubahce (Adiyaman)
   6. Beskoz (Adiyaman)

STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

MICRO-CATCHMENT PLANS FOR FIRST YEAR PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION

Introduction

1. Following appraisal and agreement on guidelines for MC planning (Annex 4) in July of 1992 each province organized a planning team with members from the three implementing agencies. The objective was to prepare 2 MCs in each province to train staff in the new participatory and integrated approach to planning, to allow the project a good start in 1993 and to check the cost estimates and the balance between different types of treatment. The experience was also expected to result in further refinement of the MC planning guidelines (now inserted in Annex 4). A small consultant team assisted the three provinces in this task. The provincial teams are themselves engaged in the preparation of a third MC in each province which may also be implemented 1993.

Selection of MCs

2. The selection reflects the priority given to upland areas, and MCs or part of MCs with stable production systems and unstable geology which do not respond to treatment have been excluded. The selected MCs are concentrated in one sub-catchment in each province to facilitate implementation.

General Characteristics

3. Available data on the number of households, land use, crop production and livestock population are summarized in Table 14.1 below. The number of households in the 6 MCs (30 villages) amount to 2734 or on average 455 per MC and 91 per participating village. It should be emphasized, however, that there are wide differences between microcatchments.

4. The average area per MC amounts to 6,913 ha which if extrapolated to the 54 MCs would give a total project area of about 373,000 ha, slightly less than the 400,000 estimated in the SAR. The average farm size (arable land per household) is close to 4 ha and the range area (within the MC) per household is about 3.5 ha. The land use characteristics are summarized below. The 6 MCs have a larger proportion of forest land than the 54 MCs selected for land use clarification purposes and summarized in Annex Table 16 of Annex 1A.

Average Land Use in Selected MC

	6 MCs % 1/
Forest land	39
Range land	24
Arable land	26
Unproductive land	11

1/ Source: calculated from 6 MC plans (see Annex 13); Table 14.1

About 16% of arable land is irrigated and 34% is devoted to horticulture in the six MCs which have been planned so far.

Table 14.1: General Characteristics
(ha)

	Piran/T.	Sehsuvar	Kamincayi	Hancayi	Sogutl.	Beskoz	Total 6 MC
Households	540	420	121	412	533	744	2770
No. of villages	5	4	3	4	5	10	31
Household/village	108	105	40	103	107	74	89
Land Use							
Forest land	3405	1662	1722	1961	3982	3516	16248(39%)
Range land	1850	2000	1159	1314	785	2670	9778(24%)
Arable land	1750	911	289	1121	1872	4804	10747(26%)
- Rainfed	1120	360	146	692	1010	2070	5398
- Irrigated	491	255	87	245	196	392	1666
- Horticult.	109	296	56	169	666	2342	3638
- Meadow	30	0	0	15	0	0	45
Unproductive	35	100	95	244	1989	2245	4708(11%)
Total	7040	4673	3265	4640	8628	13235	41481(99)
Crop Production							
Wheat	317	270	123	569	810	1177	3266(30%)
Barley	182	51	39	165	225	270	932(9%)
Maize	0	0	8	15	26	0	49(0.5%)
Pulses	40	16	30	60	205	82	433(4.0%)
Forage incl. meadow	43	4	17	26	12	8	110(1.0%)
Tobacco	0	0	11	51	0	0	62(0.5%)
Vegetables	45	31	10	64	10	114	274(3.0%)
Sugar Beet	0	0	0	2	0	0	2(0%)
Fruit trees	82	96	21	83	636	2387	3305 (31%)
Grapes	27	109	30	86	34	587	873(8%)
Fallow/	1014	336	0	0	240	565	2155(20%)
Area doublecropped	0	0	0	0	-326	-406	-732(-7%)
Total	1750	913	289	1121	1872	4784	10729(100%)
Livestock							
Cattle - Impr.	340	580	0	0	0	460	1380
- local	805	215	739	912	825	625	4221
Sheep	1190	6550	2800	4650	2150	4210	21550
Goats	136	340	1200	1250	1800	1000	5726
Total	2471	7685	4739	6812	4875	6295	32877

5. Out of arable land 30% is devoted to wheat production and 9% to barley. Fruit trees cover 31% of the area and grapes 8%. About 20% of the land is unused or fallowed. Very little forage is grown (1%) and 7% of the area is double cropped.

6. There are on average 2 cattle and 10 sheep and goats per MC household. 25% of the cattle are improved. Sheep and goats are owned by a few families who as the main users of range and forest land should form the major target group for project interventions and who need to be clearly identified. There are slightly fewer than 3 sheep and goats per ha of range within the MC but many villages have outside grazing areas.

The Problem Census

7. After assembling available data, sessions were held in the MC villages to get a priority ranking of the types of problems encountered by the population and to launch the dialogue envisaged through the participatory approach. At this stage one village in each of four MCs opted for remaining outside the project apparently because of concerns about the forestry treatments. 708 persons participated in the problem sessions in the remaining villages of whom 39% were women. If one assumes that all men and half of the women represented separate families the attendance was roughly 20% of the households in the 6 MCs. Given that interaction took place at harvest time, and the project was not yet a "reality", this rate is reasonable. The participation ratio in future planning work will increase as results on the ground become known. The project has also made provisions for farmers' training, including visits by farmers to other microcatchments. Several hundred farmers have made written commitments, even at this early stage, to change agronomic practices and to improve management of rangelands.

8. Among the problems (Table 14.2) within the project mandate, lack of irrigation, steep land, lack of income and employment opportunities, low range production, poor returns in livestock production, fodder shortages (particularly winter) had a high profile. The absence of wood shortages from the list is explained by the fact that because of a draw down of the forest inventory wood may still be relatively freely available. The priority problems outside the project mandate mainly referred to include poor road connections, lack of drinking water and poor Government services.

Table 14.2: Problem Census (Priority Ranking)

	Piran/T	Sahsuvar	Kamincayi	Hancayi	Sogutl.	Beskoz
Problems outside project mandate						
Poor road	3	3	3	5	5	3
Drinking water	7	6	6	2	2	1
Poor govt serv	8		9		4	7
Poor return poultry		7				
Health/Educ.				9		
Agr. credit				10		
Livestock health					12	
Problems within project mandate						
Irrigation	1	2	1	1	1	2
Steep land	2		2	3	11	11
Income	4	4	7		3	5
Local work opportunities	5	1		7	13	12
Range prod.	6	5		4	6	6
Poor return to livestock	9	9	8		7	4
Low agric. yields		8			9	
Winter livestock feed.			4			
Soil erosion			5		8	8
Forest degradation				8		
Poor extension				6	10	9

9. It is important to realize that the census is the starting point for the dialogue and that at subsequent stages it will be necessary to check both the problem inventory and particularly to promote more depth in the analysis of crucial aspects such as livestock trends, fodder and wood shortages.

Rapid Rural Appraisal

10. Existing information about soils and land use was mapped and relatively homogeneous so called "development suitability domains" were identified as a basis for the problem solving discussions. During this phase the areas which do not need treatment (sustainable land use), those that do not respond to treatment, and the areas which have already been treated were identified and marked on the map. A village input into this part of the process is crucial in subsequent planning.

Problem Solving

11. At this stage the extent to which the priority problems indicated by the village could be addressed by selections from the treatment menu offered by the project was established. The result of this process in terms of the area which is proposed to be treated is given in Table 14.3. In relation to the total area of the six MCs 41% of forest land, 27% of the range land and 26% of arable lands are proposed for treatment. 11% of arable land are also proposed to be developed by KHGM for irrigation or improved conservation.

12. Extrapolating from the 6 MCs of the total of 54 MCs to be covered by the project would give somewhat lower treatment volumes than those assumed in the SAR for rangelands and for arable land. This may be expected at an early stage of the project when people have insufficient information about project

objectives. Furthermore, the selected MCs have a relatively high proportion of forest land. The unit costs of different treatments were verified and are indicated in Annex 5. ERRs were calculated for the six microcatchments and vary from 12% to 17%, with an average of 14.5%. The slightly lower ERR than the SAR estimate is justified by the fact that, for their first micro-catchment, the local population are relatively cautious about committing themselves to changes in land use.

Table 14.3: Treated Areas
(ha)

	SAR Projection	Piran/T.	Sahsuvar	Kamincayi	Hancayi	Sogutl.	Beskoz	Total 6 MC
Min. of Forestry	ha (%)							ha (%)
Soil Cons/Aff.	10000(16)	592	506	325	738	255		2416(37)
Conifer	4900(8)	50	100					150(2)
Oak Coppice	17800(29)	50		405		72	686	1213(18)
Fuelwood Coppice	11800(19)	200	210		434	100		944(14)
Range Rehab.	17800(29)	585	648	368	276			1877(28)
Riverbank	140(-)	10						10(-)
Total	62440(100)							6610(100)
								41% of forrest area
KHGM								
Rainfed terr.	5616(35)	250	160	35	108	157	33	743(64)
Irrig. terr.	10530(65)		165	38	145	60	6	414(36)
Ponds (units)	270(-)	7	6	5	6	15	13	52
Total	16146							1157(100)
								11% of arable land
Min. of Agr.								
Range M.	58650(46)							-(0)
RM + fert.	30500(24)			210	105			315(12)
RM+fert+seed	20000(16)	100	150	100	40	240	180	810(31)
Closure	10165(8)		100					100(4)
Aerial fert/seed	7000(6)			890	520			1410(54)
Total	126265(100)							2635(100)
								27% of range
Fallow red.	25960(54)	202	65	26	125	151	200	1769(27)
Agr. Package	11667(24)	246	79	32	152	185	245	939(32)
Rainf	1124(2)	20	41	22	72	148	95	398(14)
Irrig.	2574(5)	21	31	40	124	4	3	223(8)
Bound	580(1)	4	3	20	23		10	60(2)
Gully	3246(7)							
Pistachio	3000(6)					500	12	512(18)
Total	48151(100)							2901(100)
								26% arable l.
Beekeeping(units)	1620	90	92	40	37	38	40	337

Table 14.4: Treatment Costs (US$000)

	SAR Base Costs	Piran/T	Sahsuvar	Kamin-cayi	Hancayi	Sogutl.	Beskoz	Total 6 MC	Est. Total 54 MC
Min. of Forestry									
Soil Cons/Aff.	8840	621	525	342	774	267	-		
Conifer	4390	70	94	-	-	-	-		
Oak Coppice	9904	28	-	227	-	40	383		
Fuelw. Coppice	8837	258	269	-	562	129	-		
Range Rehab.	4832	93	110	59	44	-	-		
Riverbank	30	4	-	-	-	-	-		
Subtotal	36833	1074	998	628	1380	436	383	4899	44091
KHGM									
Rainfed terra.	2187	113	72	16	49	70	15		
Irrigation	14822	134	315	135	277	272	235		
Checkdams		20	40	16	6	16	24		
Subtotal	17009	267	427	167	332	358	274	1825	16425
Min. of Agr.									
Range Seed/fert.	2816	46	74	62	29	61	46		
Range Fert.	1673	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Fallow Red.	2469	9	3	1	6	7	9		
Agronomic Pack	907	22	7	3	14	17	22		
Horticulture	1140	8	11	26	44	59	20		
A.I.	228	-	3	-	-	8	2		
Pistachio	194	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Dem. Range	57	3	3	3	3	3	3		
Dem. Agr	165	9	9	7	9	8	8		
Aerial Seed	558	-	-	18	10	-	-		
Apiculture	3699	180	184	80	60	76	80		
Subtotal	13906	277	294	200	175	239	191	1376	12384
Total	67748	1618	1719	995	1887	1033	848	8100	72900
Average Cost/MC									
Area	400000	7040	4543	3265	4640	8628	13235	41548	373932
Cost per ha	$169	230	374	305	407	120	64	195	

Conclusions

13. The six MC Indicative Plans represent a commendable effort by the three provincial planning teams. During the detailed planning of the 1993 work program one should give increased attention to:

- ways and means of broadening the local participation;
- the identification of priority target groups (particularly the range and forest land users);
- the analysis of fodder and wood situation and livestock trends;

- the promotion of further interaction on forestry resource sharing, range management and cost sharing; and

- the level of supporting treatments per household.

The present plans represent a very good first attempt and an adequate basis for proceeding with the implementation in 1993.

STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT

TURKEY

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

IMPLEMENTATION PROGRAM 1993

The project is expected to become effective in the middle of 1993. In view of the expectations created through the participatory planning process and to capitalize on the established momentum it is however essential to get underway before then and thereby utilize the 1993 growing season and thus to initiate activities in the spring of 1993. Retroactive financing would be available assuming procurement procedures acceptable to the Bank have been followed. Successful launching of the project will require careful planning of tasks to be performed, assignment of staff, training of staff and farmers, procurement of necessary goods and equipment and adequate budgetary allocations. These aspects have been reviewed and an implementation schedule for the start up period has been established by each agency as indicated below.

Attachment 1: Provincial Departments of Agriculture.
Implementation Program 1993.

Attachment 2: Forestry Treatments:
Timing of Works.

Attachment 3: KHGM Working Plan for 1993

Attachment 4: Project Coordination and Support Unit:
Working Program for 1993

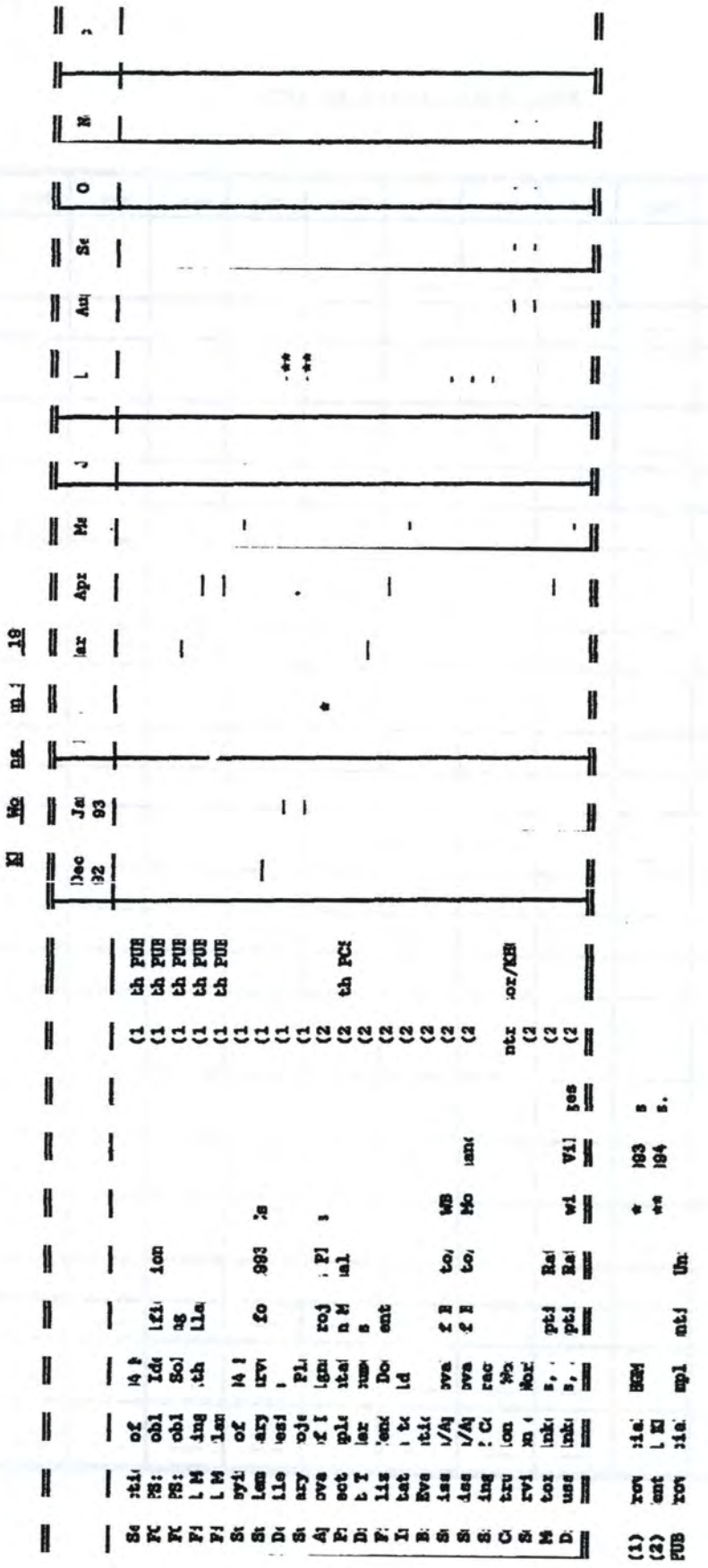
ANNEX 15
Attachment 1
Page 1 of 1

Provincial Department of Agriculture
Implementation Schedule (Elazig, Adiyaman & Malatya)
1993

	1992 Dec	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept	Oct	Nov	Respons
Planning Data Coll./Pc	—	—	—	—	94 —								FTE
Indication Plan1	—	93 —				—	94 —						FTE
Work Plan	—	—	—	93 —		—	93 —					94 —	FTE
Budget Preparation							—	—					
Approval			—										
Procurement Vehicle													PCSU
Equipment													PCSU
Fertilizer	—	—				—	—						PCSU
Seed	—	—				—	—						PCSU
Seedlings						—	—						PCSU
Training Study trips		—			—								
Workshop Techn	—												
Staff			—										
Farmers				—	—								
Implementation Agr. Demons.			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		FTE
Range Demons.			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		FTE
Range Treatm.			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		FTE
Fallow Red.			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		FTE
Agr. Prodt.				—	—	—	—	—	—	—			FTE
Trees Bound			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		FTE
Hortic. Rainf.				—	—	—	—	—	—	—			FTE
Hortc. Irrig.				—	—	—	—	—	—	—			FTE
Pistachio			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		FTE
Monitoring	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

FORESTRY TREATMENTS: TIMING OF WORKS

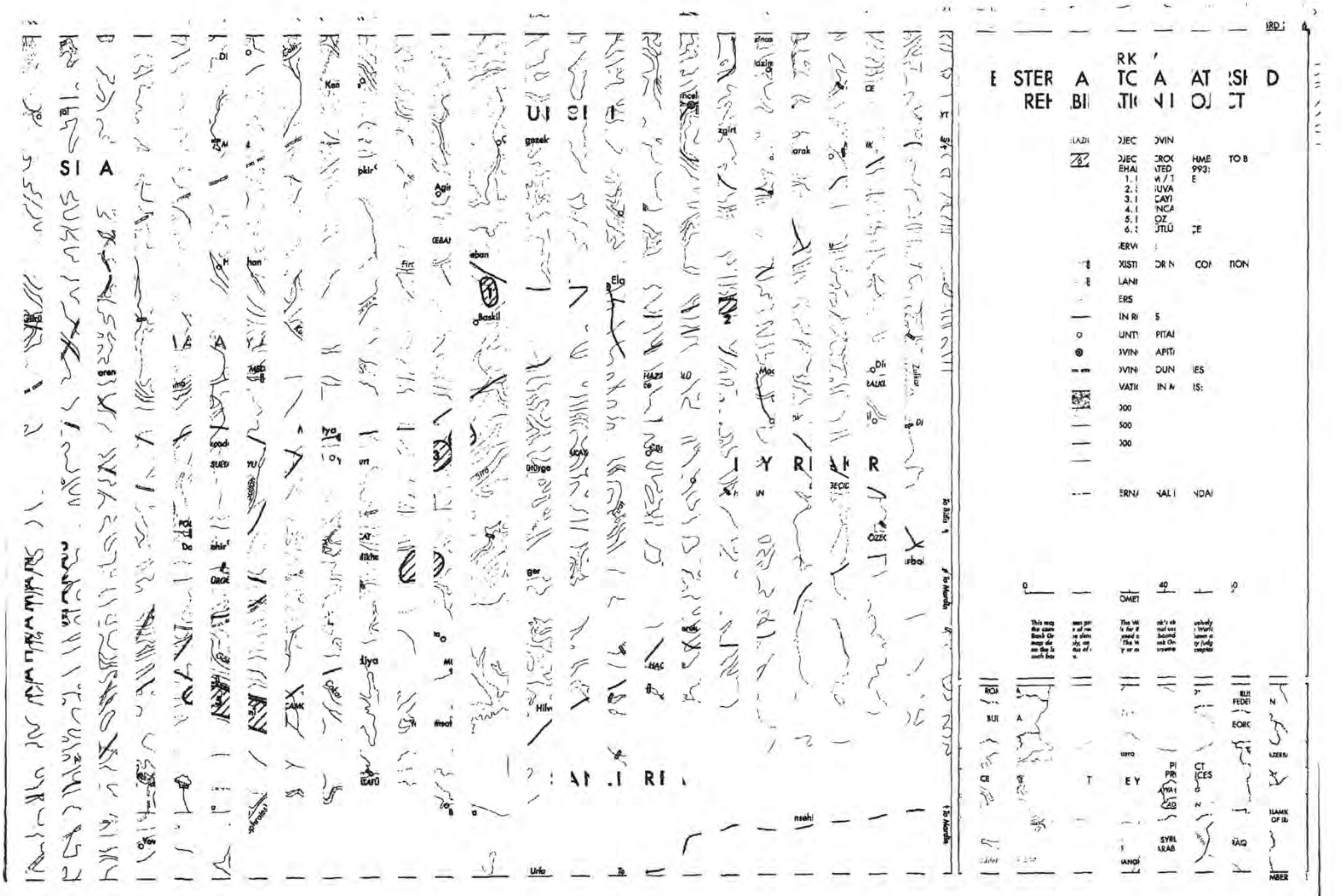
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Soil Conservation Aff. Site Preparation			—	—	—	—			—	—	—	
Fencing						—	—					
Seedsowing										—	—	
Planting										—	—	
Fertilizing									—	—		
Conifer Plantation Site Preparation					—							
Planting										—		
Fertilizing										—		
Energy Forestry Rehabilitation Cut										—	—	
Fencing						—	—					
Road							—					
Broadleaf Plantations Site Preparation				—	—					—	—	
Fencing						—						
Road								—				
Seedsowing										—	—	
Planting										—	—	
Gallery Plantation Planting			—	—								
Range Seedsowing			—	—							—	
Planting			—	—							—	
Oak Coppice Rehabilitat. Rehabilitation Cut		—	—								—	—
Fencing			—	—								
Road										—	—	
Fuelwood Conifer Plantat. Site Preparation			—	—	—							
Planting										—	—	



PCSU: Working Program for 1993

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Completion of PPF - Tech. Assist. for Implement. Manual, etc.			—	—	—							
- Study Tours	—	—										
- Procurement of Vehicle & Equipment	—											
Equipment Procurement - Technical Specs.		—	—	—								
- Invitation				—								
- Evaluation/Contract						—						
Materials Procurement - Determination of Quantities			—		—							
- Package							—					
Civil Works Contracts - Detailed Design/Specs.				—								
- Invitation					—							
- Evaluation/Contract									—			
Technical Assistance - Finalize TOR		—										
- Shortlist			—									
- Invitation					—							
- Evaluation/Contract							—					
Training - Establish. of initial training program				—								
- Initial in-country training				—	—							
- Establishment of year 1 Trainging program										—	—	
Monitoring/Evaluation/MIS - Provincial Plan		—										
- Field Visits			—									
- Database				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management of Prov. Prog. - Initiate MC Plan for 94			—	—	—				—	—	—	
- Supervise MC Plan implementation			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

MAP SECTION



Baskil
Urfa

OED - ICR Review
Documentation Cover Sheet

A) Project Information

Project ID: P009023

Description: Turkey Eastern Anatolia Watershed Project

Country/Region: Turkey — Europe And Central Asia

Sector/Major Sector: Other Agriculture — Agriculture

Closing Date: — ICR Due:

This is a backlog ICR!

B) ICR Review

OED Group: OEDST — Assigned to: Nelson

The World Bank / IFC / MIGA

OFFICE MEMORANDUM

DATE: 06/04/2002 07:22 AM
FROM: Ajay Chhibber,
PHONE:
TO: See Distribution Below

SUBJECT: ICR of: P009023, TURKEY EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED PROJECT Has Been Approved

Attached is a report entitled "Implementation Completion Report: TURKEY, TURKEY EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED PROJECT (P009023) and Loan/Credit no. CPL-35670;SCL-3567A;SCPD-3567S;TF-25800," dated May 20, 2002, prepared by the Europe and Central Asia Region.

Sincerely,

Ajay Chhibber
Country Director

Attachments:

Attached to this EMail is a copy of the ICR in Acrobat PDF format

Cover Page of the ICR -->  - P009023-TOC.pdf

Main ICR Document -->  - P009023.pdf

Please click here to go to the ICR control page --> 

Comments:

Distribution: S. Nedret Durutan
Gail Lee
Project Document System/Ou=Service
Secbo Icr Notifications
Customer Service Center Gsdpg/Ou=Service
Leslie M. Barker
Adam Broadfoot
Jason Mayfield
Bing Deng
Oed New Icr Notification List
Edward A. Strudwicke

Document of
The World Bank

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Report No: 24181

IMPLEMENTATION COMPLETION REPORT
(CPL-35670; SCL-3567A; SCPD-3567S; TF-25800)

ON A

LOAN

IN THE AMOUNT OF US$ 77 MILLION

TO THE

GOVERNMENT OF TURKEY

FOR THE

EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED REHABILITATION PROJECT

March 31, 2002

Project ID: P009023	*Project Name:* TURKEY EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED PROJECT
Team Leader: S. Nedret Durutan	*TL Unit:* ECSSD
ICR Type: Core ICR	*Report Date: May 20, 2002*

1. Project Data

Name: TURKEY EASTERN ANATOLIA WATERSHED PROJECT

L/C/TF Number: CPL-35670; SCL-3567A; SCPD-3567S; TF-25800

Country/Department: TURKEY

Region: Europe and Central Asia Region

Sector/subsector: AG - Agency Reform; AY - Other Agriculture

KEY DATES

			Original	*Revised/Actual*
PCD:	03/05/1990	*Effective:*		07/26/1993
Appraisal:	06/15/1992	*MTR:*	11/01/1995	11/30/1995
Approval:	03/11/1993	*Closing:*	10/20/2000	10/30/2001

Borrower/Implementing Agency: REPUBLIC OF TURKEY/MOF/MARA

Other Partners:

STAFF	Current	At Appraisal
Vice President:	Johannes Linn	Wilfred Thalwitz
Country Manager:	Ajay Chhibber	Michael Wiehen
Sector Manager:	Marjory-Anne Bromhead	James Goering
Team Leader at ICR:	S. Nedret Durutan	Marjory-Anne Bromhead
ICR Primary Author:	R. Suppa (FAO/CP)	

2. Principal Performance Ratings

(HS=Highly Satisfactory, S=Satisfactory, U=Unsatisfactory, HL=Highly Likely, L=Likely, UN=Unlikely, HUN=Highly Unlikely, HU=Highly Unsatisfactory, H=High, SU=Substantial, M=Modest, N=Negligible)

Outcome: S

Sustainability: L

Institutional Development Impact: SU

Bank Performance: HS

Borrower Performance: S

	QAG (if available)	ICR
Quality at Entry:	HS	S
Project at Risk at Any Time:	Yes	